

ISSN 0117-1453

# 2010 Census of Population and Housing



---

Report No. 2A  
**Demographic and  
Housing Characteristics  
(Non-Sample Variables)**

## **SURIGAO DEL NORTE**



Republic of the Philippines  
National Statistics Office  
Manila

<b>N</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>O</b>
----------	----------	----------

**2010 Census of Population and Housing**

**Report No. 2A – 91P Volume 1**

**SURIGAO DEL  
NORTE**

**CITATION:**

**National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing, Report No. 2A – Demographic and Housing Characteristics (Non-Sample Variables), Surigao del Norte, April 2013***

**ISSN 0117-1453**

**2010 Census of Population and Housing  
Report No. 2A**

Demographic and Housing Characteristics  
(Non-Sample Variables)

**SURIGAO DEL NORTE**



**Republic of the Philippines  
National Statistics Office  
Manila**





**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

HIS EXCELLENCY  
**PRESIDENT BENIGNO S. AQUINO III**

**NATIONAL STATISTICAL COORDINATION BOARD**

**Honorable Arsenio M. Balisacan**  
Chairperson



**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**Carmelita N. Ericta**  
Administrator

**Paula Monina G. Collado**  
Deputy Administrator

**Socorro D. Abejo**  
Director III, Household Statistics Department

ISSN 0117-1453

# FOREWORD

---

The 2010 Census of Population and Housing (CPH) is the 6<sup>th</sup> in a series of decennial censuses beginning in 1960. Results of the 2010 CPH are presented in several publications prepared by the National Statistics Office (NSO).

Data on population and housing characteristics from the 2010 CPH are presented in two parts. The first part is presented in this report called the 2010 CPH Report No. 2A (Non-Sample Variables), which provides data on the characteristics of the population and their housing units at the national, regional, provincial, and city/municipality levels. Specifically, this report shows the demographic and housing statistics that were generated using the data items collected for all households using CPH Form 2 (Common Household Questionnaire) and CPH Form 3 (Sample Household Questionnaire).

On the other hand, the second part will be presented in 2010 CPH Report No. 2B (Sample Variables), which will show demographic and housing statistics based on data items collected only from sample households using CPH Form 3.

The NSO acknowledges the contribution of thousands of personnel from the Department of Education, who were the main data collectors of the 2010 CPH, and to all the census respondents for their patience and cooperation in answering the questions. Gratitude is likewise extended to all national and local government agencies, local government units, and private offices and organizations for the invaluable assistance during the nationwide census-taking. We salute all our census field workers and NSO employees for making the 2010 CPH a success.

  
**CARMELITA N. ERICTA**  
Administrator

Manila, Philippines  
April 2013

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

<b>Foreword</b>	iii
<b>List of Abbreviations and Acronyms</b>	viii
<b>Explanatory Text</b>	
Introduction	xi
Content and Coverage of this Report	xi
Authority to Conduct the 2010 CPH	xii
Coordination for the 2010 CPH	xiii
The 2010 CPH Field Organization	xiv
Definition of Census Terms and Concepts	xv
Unit of Enumeration	xv
Demographic Characteristics	xxiii
Housing Characteristics	xxxi
Method of Enumeration	xxxv
Sampling Scheme	xxxvii
<b>Population Map of Surigao del Norte</b>	xxxviii
<b>Surigao del Norte At A Glance</b>	xxxix
<b>Surigao del Norte: Highlights on Demographic and Housing Characteristics</b>	xli
<b>List of Tables</b>	
<b>Demographic Statistics</b>	
1    Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by City/Municipality: 1960 – 2010	3

2	Total Population, Household Population, and Number of Households by City/Municipality: 2010	4
3	Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 2010	5
4	Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010	8
5	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010	19
6	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010	41
7	Household Population with Disability by Sex and Age Group: 2010	107
8	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty, Sex, and Age Group: 2010	108
9	Household Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex: 2010	111
10	Household Population by Country of Citizenship and Sex: 2010	112
11	Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex: 2010	113
12	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and City/Municipality: 2010	116
13	Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and Age Group: 2010	119
14	Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 2010	120
15	Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010	121
<b>Housing Statistics</b>		
1	Occupied Housing Units by City/Municipality: 1960 – 2010	145

2	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010	146
3	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010	151
4	Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010	167
5	Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010	183
6	Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010	199

**Appendices**

A	Commonwealth Act No. 591	A-1
B	Batas Pambansa Blg. 72	B-1
C	Executive Order No. 121	C-1
D	CPH Form 1 – Listing Booklet	D-1
E	CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire	E-1
F	CPH Form 3 – Sample Household Questionnaire	F-1
G	CPH Form 4 – Institutional Population Questionnaire	G-1
H	List of Report No. 2A	H-1

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

---

ACAS	Assistant Census Area Supervisor
ADB	Asian Development Bank
C/MCCB	City/Municipality Census Coordinating Board
CA No. 591	Commonwealth Act No. 591
CAS	Census Area Supervisor
CPC	Census Processing Center
CPH	Census of Population and Housing
CPOD	Census Planning and Operations Division
CPS	Census Project Staff
CRD	Civil Registration Department
CSC	Census Steering Committee
DepEd	Department of Education
DILG	Department of Interior and Local Government
DSO	District Statistics Officer
EA	Enumeration Area
EN	Enumerator
EO No. 121	Executive Order No. 121
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
GAD	General Administration Department
GSIS	Government Service Insurance System
HSD	Household Statistics Department
ICF	International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health
ILO	International Labor Organization
ILQ	Institutional Living Quarter
IP	Indigenous Peoples
IRD	Information Resources Department
ITSD	Industry and Trade Statistics Department
LGU	Local Government Unit
NCCB	National Census Coordinating Board
NCIP	National Commission on Indigenous Peoples
NCMF	National Commission on Muslim Filipinos
NEDA	National Economic and Development Authority
NSCB	National Statistical Coordination Board
NSO	National Statistics Office
PCCB	Provincial Census Coordinating Board
PMS	Progress Monitoring System
PNP	Philippine National Police
PO	Provincial Office
PSGC	Philippine Standard Geographic Code
PSO	Provincial Statistics Officer
RCCB	Regional Census Coordinating Board
RD	Regional Director

RO	Regional Office
SAQ	Self-Administered Questionnaire
SCO	Statistical Coordination Officer
SSS	Social Security System
TS	Team Supervisor
UN	United Nations
USAID	United States Agency for International Development
VHU	Vacant Housing Unit
WHO	World Health Organization

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

---

## INTRODUCTION

The National Statistics Office conducted the 2010 Census of Population and Housing or 2010 CPH in May 2010. This is the 13<sup>th</sup> census of population and the 6<sup>th</sup> census of housing undertaken in the country since 1903.

Like the previous censuses conducted by the office, the 2010 CPH is designed to take an inventory of the total population and housing units in the Philippines and to collect information about their characteristics.

The 2010 CPH aims to provide government planners, policy makers, and administrators with data on which to base their social and economic development plans and programs.

The *census of population* is the source of information on the size and distribution of the population, as well as their demographic, social, economic, and cultural characteristics. The *census of housing*, on the other hand, provides information on the stock of housing units and their structural characteristics and facilities which have bearing on the maintenance of privacy and health, and the development of normal family living conditions. These information are vital for making rational plans and programs for local and national development.

The final report on the population counts by barangay was declared official for all purposes by the President of the Philippines under Proclamation No. 362 dated March 30, 2012. These are published in the regional volumes of 2010 CPH Report No. 1 (Population Count by Province, City/Municipality, and Barangay).

## CONTENT AND COVERAGE OF THIS REPORT

In this report, commonly collected data from all households in CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire and CPH Form 3 – Sample Household Questionnaire or the non-sample variables are presented.

Specifically, this report shows the size, composition, and distribution of the population of **Surigao del Norte** by city/municipality in terms of the following demographic characteristics:

- Age;
- Sex;
- Marital status;
- Relationship to the household head;



- Religious affiliation;
- Country of citizenship;
- Ethnicity;
- Disability;
- Functional difficulty;
- Residence 5 years ago;
- Highest grade/year completed; and
- Overseas worker.

Further, the report also presents the stock of occupied housing units existing in the province by city/municipality and information about their structural characteristics in terms of the following:

- Type of building/house;
- Construction materials of the roof and outer walls;
- State of repair of the building/house;
- Year building/house was built;
- Floor area of the housing unit; and
- Tenure status of the lot.

The 2010 CPH Report No. 2A is published by province and highly urbanized city, for a total of 101 publications, including the national volume.

## **AUTHORITY TO CONDUCT THE 2010 CPH**

Section 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 591, approved on August 19, 1940, authorized the then Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now the National Statistics Office or NSO) to collect by enumeration, sampling or other methods, statistics and other information concerning the population and to conduct, for statistical purposes, investigations and studies of social and economic conditions in the country, among others.

Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, approved on June 11, 1980, further accorded the NSO the authority to conduct population censuses every ten years beginning in 1980, without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing, and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA).

Executive Order No. 121, otherwise known as the Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, which was issued on January 30, 1987, declared that the NSO shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and for undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

Presidential Proclamation No. 2028 “Declaring May 2010 as National Census Month” enjoined all departments and other government agencies, including government-owned and controlled corporations, as well as LGUs, to implement and execute the operational plans, directives, and orders of the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB), through the NSO, relative to this Proclamation.

## **COORDINATION FOR THE 2010 CPH**

Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 provides that the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) at the national level, and local boards at the regional, provincial, city, and municipal levels shall be created to ensure the successful conduct of the census. For the 2010 CPH, the NSCB was designated as the NCCB pursuant to NSCB’s mandated function specified in Executive Order No. 121 to establish appropriate mechanisms for statistical coordination at the different geographic levels.

The Director General of NEDA is the Chairperson of the NCCB, and the Secretaries from other Departments are the Members. The NSO Administrator, who served as the Executive Officer of the NCCB, was mandated to formulate and execute plans for the 2010 CPH.

In the field, the NSO Regional Director (RD) was the Executive Officer of the Regional Census Coordinating Board (RCCB). He/she was responsible for the coordination, monitoring, and supervision of the census operations in all provinces within the region or under his/her jurisdiction. The RCCB was chaired by the Regional Director of the NEDA. The Regional Director of the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG) served as the Vice Chairperson. The members were the heads of the following: Regional Development Council, National Statistics Coordination Board, Department of Agrarian Reform, Department of Agriculture, Department of Education (DepEd), Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Department of Finance, Department of Foreign Affairs, Department of Justice, Department of Labor and Employment, Department of National Defense, Department of Public Works and Highways, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Department of Trade and Industry, Department of Transportation and Communications, Department of Tourism, Department of Science and Technology, Department of Health, Commission on Population, National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP), and National Commission on Muslim Filipinos (NCMF).

At the local government level, Provincial Census Coordinating Boards (PCCB) and City/Municipality Census Coordinating Boards (C/MCCB) were created. The Provincial Governor was the Chairperson of the PCCB and the Division Superintendent of Schools, the Vice Chairperson. The District Highway Engineer, Provincial Commander (PNP), Provincial Planning and Development Officer, Provincial Assessor, Provincial Agriculturist, Provincial Population Officer, Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer, Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer, Provincial Information Officer, NCIP Development Management Officer V, and three

representatives from the private sector served as members. The Provincial Statistics Officer was the Executive Officer. He/she was also responsible for the field operations on the province.

The C/MCCB chaired by the City/Municipal Mayor and co-chaired by the City Superintendent/District Supervisor of Schools by the DepEd. The members were composed of the following: The Station Commanders, City/Municipal Planning and Development Officer, City/Municipal Population Officer, City/Municipal Civil Registrar, City Assessor (for CCCB), Municipal Agriculture Officer (for MCCB), and a representative from the private sector. The District Statistics Officer served as Executive Officer.

## **THE 2010 CPH FIELD ORGANIZATION**

The NSO is the agency mandated to formulate and execute plans for the 2010 CPH. Under the direction and instructions of the NSO Administrator, all matters relating to the 2010 CPH were coordinated and monitored by the Household Statistics Department (HSD). The planning and preparatory activities for all aspects of the census were carried out by the HSD in close coordination with the Information Resources Department (IRD) and the General Administration Department (GAD)

The Census Steering Committee (CSC) for the 2010 CPH, chaired by the NSO Administrator and co-chaired by the Deputy Administrator, was formed to provide overall guidance and direction on the major activities of this census. The members of the CSC were the Directors of HSD, IRD, GAD, Industry and Trade Statistics Department (ITSD), Civil Registration Department (CRD), and selected Division Chiefs of the Central Office. The Census Planning and Operations Division (CPOD) served as Secretariat to the CSC.

For the entire conduct of the 2010 CPH, the Director of HSD supervised the 2010 CPH Project Staff (CPS 2010), which served as the monitoring hub and communications and action center for this nationwide undertaking.

In the region, the NSO Regional Director (RD) was responsible for the coordination, monitoring, and supervision of operations in all provinces within the region under his/her jurisdiction. For host Regional Offices (RO) of 2010 CPH Census Processing Center (CPC 2010), the RD was responsible over the machine processing activities in the CPC 2010.

At the provincial level, the NSO Provincial Statistics Officer (PSO) was responsible for the field operations in the province. Together with the Provincial Office (PO) staff, the PSO was responsible for the allocation and control of census forms, Progress Monitoring System (PMS) operations, as well as the manual processing of census returns and transmittal of the forms to the CPC 2010. The NSO District Statistics Officer (DSO) or the Statistical Coordination Officer (SCO) was responsible for

the supervision, monitoring, and coordination of the cities/municipalities under his/her district.

Under the DSO/SCO were the Census Area Supervisors (CASs), Assistant Census Area Supervisors (ACASs), Team Supervisors (TSs) and Enumerators (ENs). The CAS was responsible for the conduct of enumeration in a city or municipality. He/she was tasked to monitor the progress of his/her TSs and ENs in their assigned EAs. The CAS was assisted by an ACAS. The TS, in turn, was responsible for the supervision of ENs. During the field enumeration, five ENs were supervised by a TS and, on average, a group of about five TS was supervised by a CAS. Majority of CASs, TSs, and ENs came from the Department of Education (DepEd). To augment personnel requirements, additional supervisors and ENs were hired.

## **DEFINITION OF CENSUS TERMS AND CONCEPTS**

The operational definitions and concepts adopted in the 2010 CPH have also been used in past censuses of population and housing. The use of the same operational definitions of terms and concepts and adherence to national and international standards in our population and housing censuses will ensure comparability of census results across different census years and census data of other countries. The 2010 CPH enumerators were instructed to adhere strictly to these operational definitions.

This section is divided into three parts: terms and concepts used to determine the unit of enumeration; definition of terms and census questions for demographic characteristics; and definition of terms and census questions for housing characteristics.

## **UNIT OF ENUMERATION**

### ***Barangay***

A *barangay* is the smallest political unit in the country. Generally, one enumerator is assigned to enumerate one barangay. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually divided into parts, and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

The official list of barangays of the DILG in the Philippine Standard Geographic Code (PSGC) as of March 2010 was used for the 2010 CPH.

### ***Enumeration Area***

An *enumeration area* (EA) is a delineated geographic area usually consisting of about 350 to 500 households. It could be an entire barangay or part of a barangay. It is assigned to one enumerator.

## **Building**

A *building* is defined as any structure built, designed or intended for the enclosure, shelter or protection of any person, animal or property. It consists of one or more rooms and/or other spaces, covered by a roof, and usually enclosed within external walls or with common dividing walls with adjacent buildings, which usually extend from the foundation to the roof.

For purposes of the census, only those buildings which contained living quarters, whether occupied or vacant, were to be listed.

Living quarters are structurally separate and independent places of abode. They may:

1. have been constructed, built, converted, or arranged for human habitation, provided that they are not at the time of the census used wholly for other purposes; or
2. have actually been used as living quarters at the time of the census, although not intended for habitation.

Specifically, only the following buildings were listed at the time of the census:

1. Residential building which is presently occupied by a household;
2. Vacant residential building, except that which is open to elements, that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from wind and rain as a result of fire, deterioration or vandalism;
3. Vacant deteriorated residential building which shows some signs that deterioration is being prevented to some extent, such as when windows and/or doors are covered by wood, metal, or other materials to keep them from being destroyed or to prevent entry into the building, or when secondary posts are added to prevent them from collapsing;
4. New residential building which is still not occupied or still under construction, if at the time of the visit, the roofs and walls are already in place;
5. Residential building which is presently not occupied by a household but is used for purposes other than residential, provided that it still has one or more vacant housing units;
6. Institutional living quarter (ILQ) in operation such as hotels, motels, dormitories, lodging houses, seminaries, mental hospitals, and others;
7. Nonresidential building presently occupied by a household;
8. Nonresidential building which has one or more vacant housing units with complete facilities for cooking, dining, and sleeping, with or without inner partitions; and
9. Other structure not intended for human habitation but is presently occupied by a household, such as caves, old railroad cars, old buses, culverts, trailers, barges, boats, cemeteries, and others.

## **Housing Unit**

A *housing unit* is a structurally separate and independent place of abode which, by the way it has been constructed, converted, or arranged, is intended for habitation by one or more households. Structures or parts of structures which are not intended for habitation, such as commercial, industrial, and agricultural buildings, or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, and others, but which are used as living quarters by households, are also considered as housing units.

### **Identifying Housing Units in a Building**

A housing unit is generally intended for habitation by one household. However, in some cases, two or more households may share the same building or the same housing unit as their place of habitation. The building may have more than one housing unit but from its physical layout, the different housing units may not be discernible.

A portion of a building (a room or a group of rooms) qualifies as a separate housing unit if it meets both the following requirements:

1. Separateness – the portion of a building must have facilities for sleeping, preparing and taking meals, and its occupants must be isolated from other households in the building by means of walls or permanent partitions; and
2. Direct access – the portion of the building can be accessed directly from the outside of the building, that is, the occupants can come in to the portion of the building without passing through anybody else's premises from the street, pathway, alley, road, yard, catwalk, public or communal staircase, passage, gallery, grounds, or through a common hall.

### **Housing Units to be Listed**

Only the following housing units were listed:

1. Occupied or vacant housing units (VHUs) in single residential houses;
2. Occupied or VHUs in multi-unit residential buildings such as duplex, accessoria or row houses, condominiums, tenement houses, townhouses, and others;
3. Occupied barong-barong or shanties;
4. VHUs in residential buildings with one or more housing units presently not occupied by households but used for purposes other than residential;
5. Housing units which are still under construction, but the roof and walls are already in place;
6. Occupied housing units in ILQs such as hotels, motels, dormitories, lodging houses, seminaries, mental hospitals, and others;
7. Occupied housing units in nonresidential buildings such as offices, rice mills, barns, churches, and others;

8. VHUs with complete facilities for cooking, dining, and sleeping in ILQs and nonresidential buildings;
9. Occupied mobile housing units such as boats, trailers, and others; and
10. Occupied improvised housing units in structures such as culverts, abandoned trucks, caves, container vans, tents, and railroad cars.

### ***Institutional Living Quarter***

The place of abode of an institutional population is not called a housing unit; it is referred to as an institutional living quarter (ILQ). An *ILQ* is a structurally separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation by large groups of individuals (10 or more). Such quarter usually has certain common facilities such as kitchen and dining rooms, toilet and bath, and lounging areas, which are shared by the occupants.

### ***Institutional Living Quarters to be Listed***

Only the following ILQs were listed:

1. Hotels, motels, inns, dormitories, pensions, and other lodging houses which provide lodging on a fee basis;
2. Hospitals, sanitarium, and rehabilitation centers;
3. Orphanages and homes for the aged;
4. Seminaries, convents, nunneries, boarding schools, and other religious training centers;
5. Corrective and penal institutions;
6. Military camps and barracks;
7. Logging, mining, and construction/public work camps;
8. Oceangoing and interisland/coastal vessels at port; and
9. Refugee camps.

### ***Household***

A *household* is a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of person who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

In most cases, a household consists of persons who are related by kinship ties, like parents and their children. In some instances, several generations of familial ties are represented in one household while, still in others, even more distant relatives are members of the household.

Household helpers, boarders, and nonrelatives are considered as members of the household provided they sleep in the same housing unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food and do not usually go home to their family at least once a week.

A person who shares a housing unit with a household but separately cooks his/her meals or consumes his/her food elsewhere is not considered a member of the household he/she shares the housing unit with. This person is listed as a separate household.

### ***Household Membership***

In determining household membership, the basic criterion is the usual place of residence or the place where the person usually resides. This may be the same or different from the place where he/she is found at the time of the census. As a rule, it is the place where he/she usually sleeps.

### ***Institutional Population***

An *institutional population* comprises of persons who are found living in ILQs. They may have their own families or households elsewhere but at the time of census, they are committed or confined in institutions, or they live in ILQs and are usually subject to a common authority or management, or are bound by either a common public objective or a common personal interest.

### ***Institutional Population Membership***

The following persons are to be considered as members of the institutional population:

1. Permanent lodgers in boarding houses;
2. Dormitory residents who do not usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
3. Hotel residents who have stayed in the hotel for more than six months at the time of the census;
4. Boarders in residential houses provided that their number is 10 or more;
5. Patients in hospitals who are confined for more than six months;
6. Patients confined in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, and drug rehabilitation centers, regardless of the length of confinement;
7. Wards in orphanages;
8. Inmates of penal colonies or prison cells;
9. Seminarians, nuns in convents, and monks;
10. Soldiers residing in military camps; and
11. Workers in mining and similar camps.

### ***Usual Place of Residence***

All persons were enumerated in their *usual place of residence* which refers to the geographic place (street, barangay, city/municipality or province) where the person usually resides. As a rule, a person's usual place of residence is the place where that



person sleeps most of the time, hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he/she was found at the time of the census.

### **Respondent**

A *respondent* is any responsible member of the household who furnished the information or answered the questions during the interview.

### **Whom to Enumerate**

As in past population and housing censuses, enumerators of 2010 CPH were provided with guidelines on whom to list as members of a household and institutional population. This will ensure uniformity in determining household membership, institutional population, and in identifying persons to be included in the enumeration or excluded from it. Furthermore, this will ensure that there is no omission or duplication in the enumeration of persons and households during census-taking. The following are the guidelines in determining household membership and institutional population:

#### ***Persons enumerated as members of the household***

The following individuals were included as members of a household:

1. Persons who are present at the time of visit and whose usual place of residence is the housing unit where the household lives.
2. Family members who are overseas workers and who are away for not more than five years from the date of departure at the time of the census;
3. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives but are temporarily away at the time of the census for any of the following reasons:
  - a. on vacation, business/pleasure trip, or training somewhere in the Philippines and are expected to be back within six months from the date of departure;
  - b. on vacation, business/pleasure trip, or studying/training abroad and are expected to be back within a year from the date of departure;
  - c. working or attending school in some other place but come home at least once a week;
  - d. confined in hospitals for a period of not more than six months at the time of enumeration, except when they are confined as inmates or patients in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, or drug rehabilitation centers;
  - e. detained in national/provincial/city/municipal jails or in military camps for a period of not more than six months at the time of enumeration;
  - f. on board coastal, interisland, or fishing vessels within Philippine territories; and
  - g. on board in oceangoing vessels but are expected to be back within five years from the date of departure.

4. Boarders/lodgers of the household or employees of household-operated businesses who do not usually return/go to their respective homes weekly.
5. Citizens of foreign countries who have resided or are expected to reside in the Philippines for at least a year from their arrival, except members of diplomatic missions and non-Filipino members of international organizations.
6. Filipino *balikbayans* with usual place of residence in a foreign country but have resided or are expected to reside in the Philippines for at least a year from their arrival.
7. Persons temporarily staying with the household who have no usual place of residence or who are not certain to be enumerated elsewhere.

### ***Persons enumerated as members of the institutional population***

1. Permanent lodgers in boarding houses;
2. Dormitory residents who do not usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
3. Hotel residents who have stayed in the hotel for more than six months at the time of the census;
4. Boarders in residential houses provided that their number is 10 or more. Otherwise, they will be considered as members of regular households;
5. Patients in hospitals who are confined for more than six months;
6. Patients confined in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, and drug rehabilitation centers, regardless of the length of confinement;
7. Wards in orphanages;
8. Inmates of penal colonies or prison cells;
9. Seminarians, nuns in convents, and monks; and
10. Workers in mining and similar camps.

The following persons are not considered as members of the institutional population and should be included in the households to which they belong:

1. Military officials/enlisted men or draftees (and members of their households) who have housing units within military installations or camps;
2. Managers (and members of their households) of refugee camps, dormitories, hotels, hospitals, and others, who occupy and regularly use as their place of abode a living quarter in the institution that they manage; and
3. Priests, who together with their relatives and/or household help, occupy and regularly use as their place of abode a living quarter in the church or seminary.

### ***Persons Included in the Census Enumeration***

Included in the enumeration were those who were alive as of the census reference date, that is, 12:01 a.m. of May 1, 2010. Specifically they are the following:

1. Filipino nationals permanently residing in the Philippines;
2. Filipino nationals who, as of May 1, 2010, were temporarily at Philippine sea, or were temporarily on vacation, business/pleasure trip or studying/training abroad and were expected to be back within a year from the date of departure;
3. Filipino overseas workers, including those on board in oceangoing vessels, who were away as of May 1, 2010 but were expected to be back within five years;
4. Philippine government officials, both military and civilian, including Philippine diplomatic personnel and their families, assigned abroad; and
5. Civilian citizens of foreign countries who have their usual residence in the Philippines, or foreign visitors who had stayed or are expected to stay for at least a year from the date of their arrival in this country.

### ***Persons Excluded in the Census Enumeration***

Excluded from the enumeration are the following persons, although they happened to be within the territorial jurisdiction of the Philippines at the time of the census enumeration:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls, or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their families (except Filipino and non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellery, or consulate;
3. Citizens of foreign countries who are chiefs or officials of international organizations, such as United Nations (UN), International Labor Organization (ILO), Asian Development Bank (ADB), Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), or the United States Agency for International Development (USAID), as they may be subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
4. Citizens of foreign countries, together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students, or who are employed or have business in the Philippines, but who have stayed or are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
5. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country, who are visiting the Philippines and who have stayed or are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival (for instance, a *balikbayan* who will return to his/her usual place of residence abroad after a short vacation or visit in the Philippines);
6. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
7. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, study or training abroad who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

## DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

### ***Head of the Household***

The *head of the household* is an adult person, male or female, who is responsible for the organization and care of the household, or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.

The census questions for this item: *Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons residing here as of May 1, 2010?*

### ***Relationship to the Household Head***

Data on the *relationship to the head of household* identify the different types of family groups and their structures within a household. They provide an indication of the typical relationship among household members. Knowledge on changing family characteristics is necessary in the formulation of social security and welfare programs.

The members of the household are classified as follows:

- Head
- Spouse
- Son
- Daughter
- Stepson
- Stepdaughter
- Son-in-law
- Daughter-in-law
- Grandson
- Granddaughter
- Father
- Mother
- Brother
- Sister
- Uncle
- Aunt
- Nephew
- Niece
- Other relative
- Nonrelative
- Boarder
- Domestic helper

The census question for this item: *What is \_\_\_\_'s relationship to the head of the household?*

### ***Sex of a Household Member***

Sex-disaggregated data is of prime importance in demographic and socio-economic studies. Separate data for males and females may be crucial in the analysis of many types of data. Demographers and statisticians likewise consider sex a key variable in evaluating the completeness and accuracy of census counts.

*Sex of a household member* is classified as either male or female.

The census question for this item: *Is \_\_\_\_ male or female?*

### **Age as of Last Birthday**

Data on age is essential in analyzing population changes and in preparing population estimates and forecasts needed for the provision of basic health and social services like immunization, education, and others. This information is also needed for actuarial analysis of probability of survival and other related life-table functions.

For purposes of this census, *age as of last birthday* refers to the interval of time between the person's date of birth and May 1, 2010. It is expressed in completed years, thus, recorded in whole number.

The census question for this item: *What is \_\_\_\_\_'s age as of his/her last birthday?*

### **Marital Status**

*Marital status* refers to the personal status of each individual with reference to the marriage laws or customs of the country. It is the same as *civil status*, the term usually used in official and private records, documents, transactions, and others, in the country. For the 2010 CPH, the person's marital status shall be as of the date of visit.

The following are the categories for marital status:

- Single is a person who has never been married.
- Married is a person married in a religious or civil ceremony, either living together with spouse at the time of visit, or temporarily living apart because his/her spouse is employed elsewhere or is in the Armed Forces.
- Widowed is a married person whose spouse died and who has not married up to the time of visit.
- Divorced/separated is person who is permanently separated from his/her spouse, legally, or through mutual consent. This is also applicable for a person whose marriage with another person has been annulled or dissolved and can, therefore, remarry.
- Common-law/live-in is a person cohabiting or living consensually with another person as husband and wife without the benefit of a legal marriage.
- Unknown is a person whose marital status is unknown to the respondent, or whose marital status is being concealed by the respondent/person himself/herself to the other members of the household.

The census question for this item: *Is \_\_\_\_ single, married, widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law/live-in arrangement?*

### **Religious Affiliation**

*Religious affiliation* refers to a particular system of beliefs, attitudes, emotions, and behaviors constituting man's relationship with the powers and principalities of the

universe. Data on religious affiliation are required for the planning of religion-related and/or religion-sponsored activities. They may also be used in examining the ethnic characteristics of the population.

The census question for this item: *What is \_\_\_\_\_'s religious affiliation?*

### **Citizenship**

*Citizenship* is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country at the time of census, while an alien is a non-national of the country. Data on citizenship allows the classification of the population into (a) citizens and (b) aliens. These data are valuable in the study of problems relating to the legal status and civil rights of immigrants.

A person's citizenship depends on the country to which he/she owes legal allegiance or where he/she exercises the right of suffrage.

The census question for this item: *What country is \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of?*

### **Ethnicity**

*Ethnicity* is a primary sense of belonging to an ethnic group. Ethnic group is consanguine in nature, meaning, the ties are reckoned by blood and traced through the family tree. Thus, ethnicity refers to the household member's identity, by blood and not by choice nor by adoption/confirmation for any ethnic group, primarily the Indigenous Peoples (IPs).

Generally, ethnic grouping denotes genealogical and paternal lineage to any of the Philippines' group of native population. However, for the purpose of census, ethnic grouping also includes maternal lineage. As such, anybody whose consanguinity with either both parents or any one of them who is a member of an IP group, is an Indigenous Person.

The updated categories of ethnicity are provided by the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples and the National Commission on Muslim Filipinos.

The census question for this item: *What is \_\_\_\_\_'s ethnicity by blood? "Is he/she a/an \_\_\_\_\_?"*

### **Disability**

*Disability* refers to any restriction or lack of ability (resulting from an impairment) to perform an activity in the manner or within the range considered normal for a human being. Impairments associated with disabilities may be physical, mental, or sensory motor impairment such as partial or total blindness, low vision, partial or total deafness, oral defect, having only one hand/no hands, one leg/no legs, mild or severe cerebral

palsy, retarded, mentally ill, mental retardation and multiple impairment. Data on disability will enable planners to prepare plans for rehabilitation, education, development, and preventive programs.

Comprehensive and accurate data on persons with disability are essential in the formulation of plans for the rehabilitation, education, and development of persons with disability. This information is also important to rationalize the establishment of more government-subsidized institutions that would cater to the promotion of physical, emotional, and psycho-social well-being of persons with disability.

The census question for this item: *Does \_\_\_\_\_ have any physical or mental disability?*

### **Functional Difficulty**

*A person with difficulty in functioning* may have activity limitations, which means difficulties an individual may have in executing activities. In general, functional difficulties experienced by people may have been due to their health conditions. Health conditions refer to diseases or illnesses, other health problems that may be short or long lasting injuries, mental or emotional problems, and problems with alcohol or drugs. A health condition may also include other circumstances such as pregnancy, ageing, stress, congenital anomaly, or genetic predisposition. Difficulty is usually manifested when a person is doing an activity with increased effort, discomfort or pain, slowness, or changes in the way he/she does the activity.

For the purpose of this census, functional difficulty is classified into six core categories. The concepts and definitions are based on the International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health (ICF) of the World Health Organization (WHO). These difficulties are the following:

a. Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses

Seeing refers to an individual using his/her eyes and vision capacity in order to perceive or observe what is happening around him/her.

The purpose of this question is to identify persons who have some serious vision limitation or problems of any kind with their seeing that contribute to difficulty in doing their daily activities. They can have problem in doing close handwork or reading, or the problem can be that they cannot read road signs when driving. They may not be able to see out of one eye or may be only able to see directly in front of them but not to the sides. Difficulty in seeing refers also to any difficulty in seeing, with or without eyeglasses, that a person considers a problem.

b. Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid

Hearing refers to an individual using his/her ears and auditory (or hearing) capacity in order to know what is being said to him/her or the sounds of activity, including danger that is happening around him/her.

The purpose of this question is to identify persons who have some serious hearing limitation or problems of any kind with their hearing that contribute to difficulty in doing any aspect of their daily activities. They can have a problem hearing someone talk when in a crowded or noisy space or the problem can be that they cannot hear when someone talks to them directly in a quiet place. They may not be able to hear in one ear or both. Difficulty in hearing also refers to any difficulty in hearing, with or without hearing aid, that a person considers a problem.

c. Difficulty in walking or climbing steps

Walking refers to an individual using his/her legs in such a way as to propel himself/herself over the ground to get from one point or place to another. The capacity to walk should be without assistance of any device or human. If such assistance is needed, the person has difficulty in walking.

The purpose of this question is to identify persons who have some serious limitation or problems of any kind getting around on foot. It may or may not contribute to difficulty in doing their daily activities. They can have a problem walking more than a block or some short distance, or the problem can be that they cannot walk up or down the steps without difficulty. They may not be able to walk any distance without stopping to rest or they may not be able to walk without using some types of device such as cane, a walker, or crutches. In some instances, they may be totally unable to stand for more than a minute or two and need a wheelchair to get from one place to another.

Difficulty in walking also refers to any difficulty with walking (whether it is on flat land or up or down steps) that a person considers a problem.

d. Difficulty in remembering or concentrating

Remembering refers to an individual using his/her memory capacity in order to recall what has happened around him/her. It means the individual can bring to mind or think again about something that has taken place in the past (either the recent past or further back). In connection with younger people, remembering is often associated with storing facts learned in school and being able to retrieve them when needed.

Concentrating refers to an individual using his/her mental ability to accomplish some tasks such as reading, calculating numbers, and learning something. It



is associated with focusing on the task at hand in order to complete it. It is the act of directing one's full attention to a subject or to focus without distraction on one thing.

The purpose of this question is to identify persons who have some serious problems with remembering or concentrating that contribute to difficulty in doing their daily activities. They can have a problem finding their way around, or the problem can be that they cannot concentrate on what they are doing, or they may forget where they are or what month it is. They may not remember what someone just said to them or they may seem confused or frightened about most things. Also reported is any difficulty with remembering, concentrating or understanding what is going on around them that they or family members (if the family member is the respondent) consider a problem.

Difficulty in remembering or concentrating refers to a person who experiences a functional difficulty because of a health condition or health problem and may resort to taking notes, use of electronic reminder systems or with verbal cueing from personal assistants as a memory aid, and not because the person is busy or aging.

e. Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)

Bathing refers to the process of cleaning one's entire body (usually with a soap and water). The washing activity includes cleaning hair down to the feet, as well as gathering any necessary items for bathing such as soap, shampoo, washcloth, or water.

Dressing refers to all aspects of putting clothing or garments on the upper and lower body, including the feet. Gathering clothing from storage areas (such as closet or dressers), securing buttons, tying knots, zipping, and others, should be considered part of the dressing activity.

This question refers not only to the washing of one's entire body but also includes all aspects of dressing the upper or lower body.

The purpose of this item is to identify persons who have problems with taking care of basic daily activities required for independent living. Bathing and dressing represent two of the very basic activities that occur on a daily basis.

Difficulty in self-caring also refers to a person who is using assistive device or getting help from someone in bathing or dressing due to a health condition.

f. Difficulty in communicating

Communicating refers to an individual's exchanging information or ideas with other people through the use of language. They may use their voices for their

exchange or make signs or write the information they want to exchange. It may involve mechanical problems such as hearing or speech impairment, or it may be related to the ability of the mind to interpret the sounds that the auditory system is gathering and to recognize the words that are being used.

The purpose of this question is to identify persons who have some problems with talking, listening, or understanding speech such that it contributes to difficulty in doing their daily activities. They can have a problem making themselves understood, or the problem may be that they cannot understand people who talk to them or try to communicate with them.

Difficulty may be experienced due to factors relevant to communication such as hearing loss, language problems as after a stroke, stuttering, anxiety, or any other factor related to a health condition.

Difficulty in communication takes into consideration the person's usual mode of communication (such as, spoken language, sign language, gestural, or with an assistive device such as hearing aid) and situations such as when others speak quickly, with background noise or with distractions. Difficulty in communication should be health-related.

The census question for this item: *Does \_\_\_\_\_ have any difficulty/problem in \_\_\_\_\_?*

- a. *seeing, even when wearing eyeglasses*
- b. *hearing, even when using a hearing aid*
- c. *walking or climbing steps*
- d. *remembering or concentrating*
- e. *self-caring (bathing or dressing)*
- f. *communicating using his/her usual language*

### **Residence Five Years Ago**

The question on *residence 5 years ago* pertains to the place where a person was residing 5 years ago. Data on these are vital for projects concerning housing and industrial development. Estimates on migration are needed in the preparation of population projections necessary for planning and policy formulation. Distribution of internal migration at certain geographic level will be better judged as to its implications to social changes given a detailed analysis of the volume and trend of internal migration.

The census question for this item: *In what city/municipality did \_\_\_\_\_ reside on May 1, 2005?*

## **Highest Grade/Year Completed**

*Highest grade/year completed* refers to the highest grade or year completed in school, college, or university as of May 1, 2010. This may be any one of the specific grades or years in elementary, high school, post secondary school, college, and post baccalaureate levels of schooling. It also includes preschool education.

Data on highest grade/year completed furnish information for a comparison of the present educational qualification of the population with the present and anticipated future requirements of manpower for various types of economic activities.

A person's highest grade/year completed is categorized as follows:

- No grade completed (did not undergo formal schooling)
- Preschool
- Elementary from Grade 1 to Grade 7
- Elementary graduate
- High school from 1<sup>st</sup> Year to 4<sup>th</sup> Year
- High school graduate
- Post secondary from 1<sup>st</sup> Year to 3<sup>rd</sup> Year
- Post secondary graduate (a graduate of a post secondary course refers to the stage of formal education following the secondary education level covering nondegree programs that have varying duration lasting up to three years. This course is concerned primarily with developing strong and appropriately trained middle level manpower).
- College undergraduate from 1<sup>st</sup> Year to 6<sup>th</sup> Year
- College graduate
- Post baccalaureate (a graduate of a post baccalaureate course refers to any course for which an undergraduate degree is required. Masters and doctoral degree students and graduates both fall under this category. Included here are students in law or medical school, as well as students who are still working on their master's degree, taking doctorate studies and for a person who has already completed masters or doctoral degree).

The census question for this item: *What is the highest grade/year completed by \_\_\_\_\_?*

## **Overseas Workers**

An *overseas worker* is a household member who is currently out of the country due to overseas employment. He/she may or may not have a specific work contract or may be presently at home on vacation but has an existing overseas employment to return to. Undocumented overseas workers, or "TNT" ("*Tago Nang Tago*"), are considered as overseas workers for as long as they are still considered members of the household and had been away for less than five years. However, immigrants are excluded from the census.

The increasing volume of overseas workers provides a boost to the stability of the economy through their remittances which may be invested in industries like transportation, housing, construction, education, manufacturing, and others. Data on overseas workers also help government planners and program managers in the formulation of policies, plans, and programs for the protection of overseas workers and the promotion of their welfare.

The census question for this item: *Is \_\_\_\_\_ an overseas worker?*

## **HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS**

### ***Type of Building/House***

The distribution of households by type of building supplies information about the available housing accommodation at the time of census, patterns of living, and building trends. Such details are essential for planning future housing needs. Specifically, for housing programmes, information is required on the number of households that need to be provided with housing. The number of households living in marginal housing units (commercial/industrial/agricultural buildings used as living quarters, such as barns, warehouses, mills, offices, and others, and other housing units such as boats, caves, and others) provides an approximation of this element of housing needs.

The types of building/house are classified as follows:

- Single house
- Duplex
- Multi-unit residential (three units or more)
- Commercial/industrial/agricultural (office, factory, and others)
- Institutional living quarter (hotel, hospital, and others)
- Other housing unit (boat, cave, and others)

For this item, the enumerator was instructed to classify the type of building/house based on his/her visual observation.

### ***Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer Walls***

Data on construction materials of the roof and outer walls provide information on the construction, replacement, and improvement of housing units. These items can be used as proxy variables to measure the economic condition of households.

Moreover, data on these items can be used in the evaluation of construction statistics, programme implementation, and for estimating investments in housing construction. They can also be used to determine the number of households residing in structurally acceptable housing units.

Structural acceptability of housing units implies that these housing units are made of durable construction materials that will safeguard the occupants of the housing unit from adverse climatic conditions and provide protection and privacy.

The kind of construction materials of the roof are classified as follows:

- Galvanized iron/aluminum
- Tile concrete/clay tile
- Half galvanized iron and half concrete
- Wood
- Cogon/nipa/anahaw
- Asbestos
- Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials
- Others

The kind of construction materials of the outer walls are classified as follows:

- Concrete/brick/stone
- Wood
- Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood
- Galvanized iron/aluminum
- Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa
- Asbestos
- Glass
- Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials
- Others
- No walls

For this item, the enumerator was instructed to classify the kind of construction materials of the roof and outer walls based on his/her visual observation.

### ***State of Repair of the Building/House***

State of repair provides information on the current status of the building/house which is of prime importance in housing programmes. It is also useful in prioritizing population with immediate housing needs and in identifying households whose housing units are in dire need of housing repair.

The categories for the state of repair of the building/house are as follows:

- Needs no repair/needs minor repair
- Needs major repair
- Dilapidated/condemned
- Under renovation/being repaired
- Under construction

- Unfinished construction
- Not applicable

For this item, the enumerator was instructed to determine the state of repair of the building/house based on his/her visual observation.

### ***Year Building/House Was Built***

This item provides basis for appraising the building/house inventory in terms of durability, expected rate of replacement, and estimate of rate of building/house construction over time. It also provides an estimate for maintenance costs and an insight into the housing patterns of the population.

The *year the building/house was built* refers to the year when the construction was completed and ready for occupancy, and not when the construction began.

The categories for the year building/house was built were indicated in the questionnaire as follows:

- 2010
- 2009
- 2008
- 2007
- 2006
- 2001 – 2005
- 1991 – 2000
- 1981 – 1990
- 1971 – 1980
- 1970 or earlier
- Not applicable
- Don't know

The census question for this item: *When was this building/house built?* The enumerator was instructed to mark the response of the respondent based on the abovementioned category.

### ***Floor Area of the Housing Unit***

Density of occupancy, expressed as the number of persons per unit of floor area, can be used as a measure of housing adequacy. The so-called *crowding index* is based on this measure. Data on floor area can provide information on the current status of the density of occupancy of existing housing units in the country. This item can also be used by planners and policymakers in the adoption of housing standards that will provide adequate housing space to a level consistent with the maintenance of health and general living conditions of the occupants.

*Floor area* refers to the area or space enclosed by the exterior walls of the housing unit. In case of housing units with several floors or storeys, get the area of each floor/storey in square meters or square feet and add them together to get the total floor area of the entire housing unit.

The categories of the floor area of the housing unit were indicated in the questionnaire as follows:

- Less than 5 sq. m./less than 54 sq. ft.
- 5 – 9 sq. m./54 – 107 sq. ft.
- 10 – 19 sq. m./108 – 209 sq. ft.
- 20 – 29 sq. m./210 – 317 sq. ft.
- 30 – 49 sq. m./318 – 532 sq. ft.
- 50 – 69 sq. m./533 – 748 sq. ft.
- 70 – 89 sq. m./749 – 963 sq. ft.
- 90 – 119 sq. m./964 – 1,286 sq. ft.
- 120 – 149 sq. m./1,287 – 1,609 sq. ft.
- 150 – 199 sq. m./1,610 – 2,147 sq. ft.
- 200 sq. m. and over/2,148 sq. ft. and over
- Not applicable

The census question for this item: *What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit?* The enumerator was instructed to mark the response of the respondent based on the abovementioned category.

### ***Tenure Status of the Lot***

Data on tenure status of the lot is important for housing priorities and policies, in the promotion of lot ownership, and identification of groups in need of housing assistance.

The categories for tenure status of the lot are as follows:

- Owned/being amortized. This includes house owners paying the land on installment basis or holders of certificate of land title under the Land Reform Program, or holders of Ancestral Domain Title, and house/lot awardees of housing loan from Pag-ibig, Social Security System (SSS), Government Service Insurance System (GSIS), commercial banks or other financial firms. It also includes owner-like possession of the lot such as those held under heirship and other similar arrangements. A lot is held under heirship if it is inherited even if the title of ownership has not been transferred to the heir(s) yet. Included here are inherited lots without title of ownership;
- Rented. There is a fixed amount paid by the occupant in cash or in kind;
- Rent-free with consent of owner. The household occupies the lot with permission of the owner and without paying any rent in cash or in kind to the owner, tenant/lessee or subtenant/sub-lessee;

- Rent-free without consent of owner. The household occupies the lot without the permission of the owner; and
- Not applicable

The census question for this item: *Do you own or amortize this lot occupied by your household or do you rent it, do you occupy it rent-free with consent of owner, or rent-free without consent of owner?*

## METHOD OF ENUMERATION

The gathering of population and housing data was performed by census enumerators through house-to-house visits and interview of a responsible member of each household. Self-Administered Questionnaires (SAQ), CPH Form 7 for the household and CPH Form 8 for the institutional population were provided to households living in special areas such as exclusive subdivisions/villages, condominiums, and others, and institutions where personal interview was not possible. These forms contain instructions on how to fill out the form and definition of selected census terms and concepts. A complete listing of buildings which contain living quarters, including vacant ones, as well as housing units and institutional living quarters was also done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling of households was done to obtain population count and data on basic characteristics of the household population and housing units. For institutional population, a complete enumeration was done.

The non-sample households were interviewed using the Common Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 2) while the sample households were interviewed using the Sample Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 3). On the other hand, institutional population in institutional living quarters were enumerated using the Institutional Population Questionnaire (CPH Form 4). These questionnaires were used to gather information on the demographic and socio-economic characteristics of the population, as well as the characteristics of households and housing units.

CPH Form 2 contains questions on the following items:

Population	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• relationship to household head</li> <li>• sex</li> <li>• date of birth</li> <li>• age</li> <li>• birth registration</li> <li>• marital status</li> <li>• religion</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• ethnicity</li> <li>• citizenship</li> <li>• disability</li> <li>• functional difficulty</li> <li>• highest grade/year completed</li> <li>• residence 5 years ago</li> <li>• overseas worker</li> </ul>
Housing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• the type of building/house</li> <li>• construction materials of the roof and outer walls</li> <li>• state of repair of the building/house</li> </ul>	



- year building/house was built
  - floor area of the housing unit
  - tenure status of the lot
- 

CPH Form 3 contains all the questions found in CPH Form 2, and also questions on the following items:

Population	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• literacy</li> <li>• school attendance</li> <li>• place of school</li> <li>• usual occupation</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• kind of business or industry</li> <li>• class of worker</li> <li>• place of work</li> <li>• fertility</li> </ul>
Housing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• fuel for lighting and cooking</li> <li>• source of water supply for drinking and/or cooking and for laundry, and for bathing</li> <li>• tenure status of the housing unit</li> <li>• acquisition of the housing unit</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• source of financing of the housing unit</li> <li>• monthly rental of the housing unit</li> <li>• usual manner of garbage disposal</li> <li>• kind of toilet facility</li> </ul>
Household	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• land ownership</li> <li>• language/dialect generally spoken at home</li> <li>• residence five years from now</li> <li>• access to internet</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• presence of household conveniences/availability of information and communications technology devices</li> </ul>

CPH Form 4 contains questions on the following items:

Institutional living quarter	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• type of institutional living quarter</li> </ul>	
Population	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• residence status</li> <li>• sex</li> <li>• date of birth</li> <li>• age</li> <li>• birth registration</li> <li>• marital status</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• religious affiliation</li> <li>• ethnicity</li> <li>• citizenship</li> <li>• disability</li> <li>• functional difficulty</li> <li>• highest grade/year completed</li> </ul>

Information about households of Filipinos working in Philippine embassies in foreign countries, as well as those of homeless population were also gathered and included in the total population of the country.

## SAMPLING SCHEME

As mentioned earlier, the 2010 CPH was carried out by using a combination of complete enumeration and sampling. The sampling rate or the proportion of households selected as sample households was either 100 percent or 20 percent, depending on the size of the city/municipality, as follows:

Estimated Number of Households in the City/Municipality	Sampling Rate
1 – 500	100 percent
501 and above	20 percent

The sampling rate for the city/municipality is applied to all EAs in the city/municipality. Each city/municipality was treated as a domain to obtain efficient and accurate estimates of population and housing at the city/municipality level.

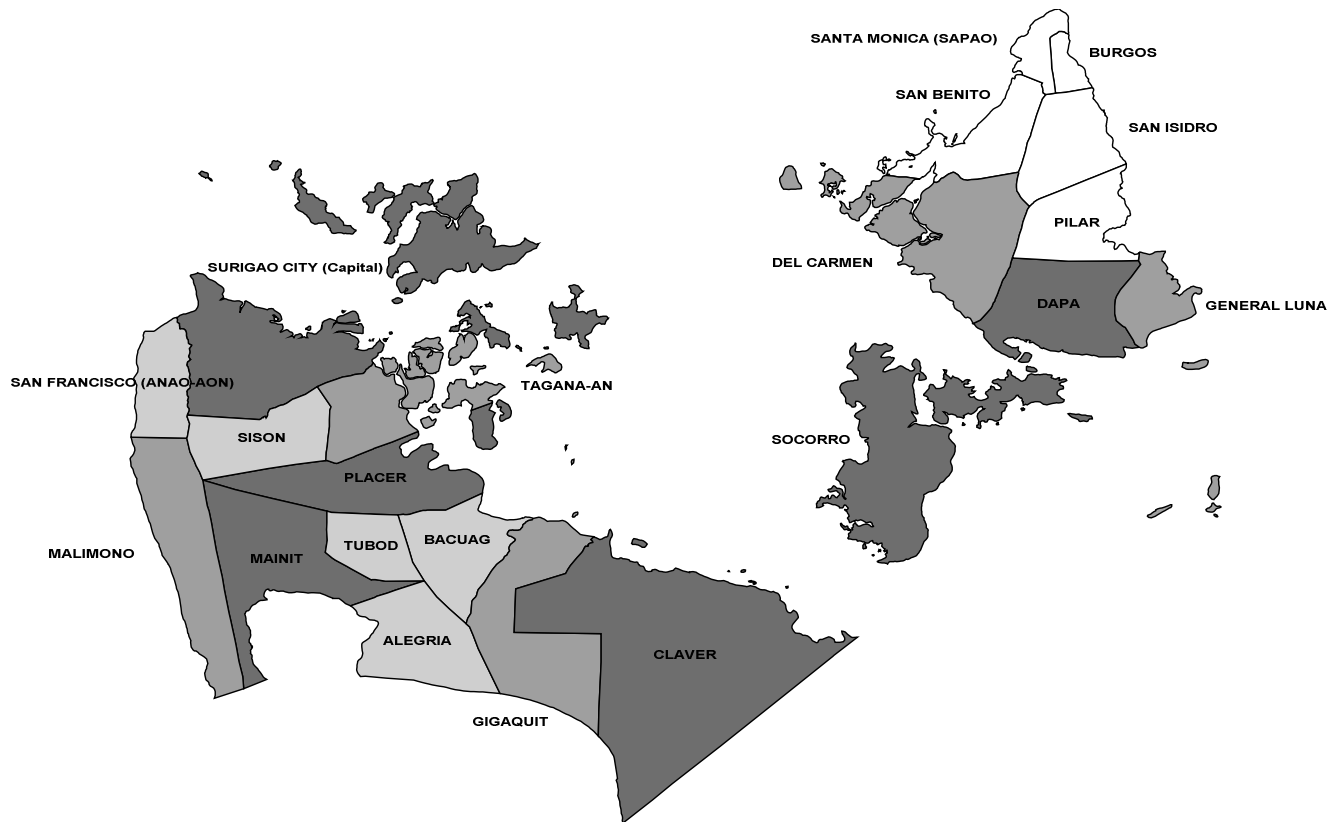
For a city/municipality with 100 percent sampling rate, all households in all the EAs within this city/municipality were selected as sample households. For municipalities with a 20 percent sampling rate, systematic cluster sampling was adopted to minimize the enumerator's selection bias.

In this sampling scheme, an EA was divided into clusters composed of five households each. Clusters were formed by grouping five households that had been assigned consecutive numbers as they were listed in CPH Form 1. A sample selection of one in every five clusters of households was carried out with the first cluster selected at random. Random start was pre-determined for each EA.

The following municipalities in some provinces of CAR, Region I, Region II, and Region IV-B had been identified as having a population size of 500 persons or less, hence assigned a 100 percent sampling rate:

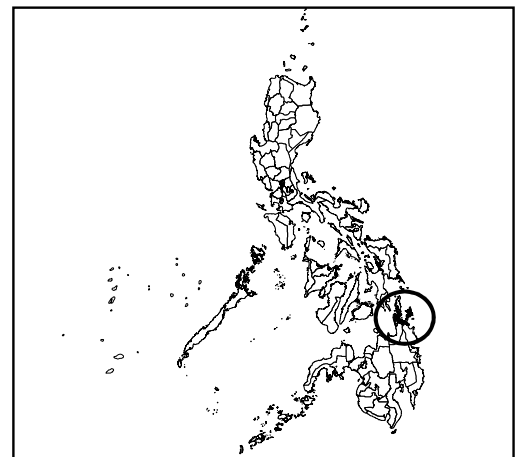
Region	Province	Municipality
CAR	Abra	Bucloc and Daguioan
Region I	Ilocos Norte	Adams, Carasi, and Dumalneg
Region I	Ilocos Sur	Sigay
Region II	Batanes	Ivana, Mahatao, Sabtang, and Uyugan
Region IVB	Palawan	Kalayaan

# POPULATION MAP SURIGAO DEL NORTE: 2010



**Legend:**

	4,058 - 9,456 persons
	9,457 - 14,539 persons
	14,540 - 18,784 persons
	18,785 - 140,540 persons



# SURIGAO DEL NORTE AT A GLANCE

---

## SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS: 2010

Total Population	442,588
Male	225,088
Female	217,500
Household Population	441,829
Male	224,492
Female	217,337
Annual Population Growth Rate for the period 2000 to 2010	1.68
Sex Ratio	103
Median Age	22.8
Dependency Ratio	65
Household Population by Specific Age Groups	
Under 1	9,127
1 – 4	39,001
5 – 9	51,148
10 – 14	51,199
15 – 64	267,562
65 and over	23,792
18 and over	262,551
Average Household Size	4.7

# SURIGAO DEL NORTE

## Highlights on Demographic and Housing Characteristics

### Population of Surigao del Norte increased at the rate of 1.68 percent annually

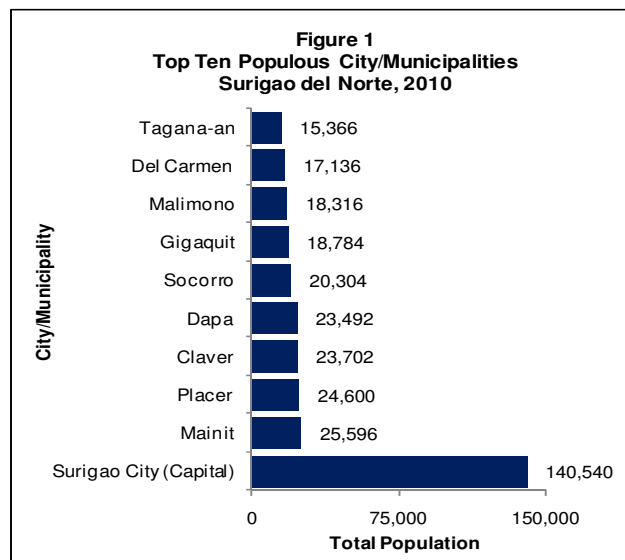
Based on the 2010 Census of Population and Housing (CPH), the province of Surigao del Norte posted a total population of 442,588 persons as of May 1, 2010. This is larger by 68,123 persons compared to its total population of 374,465 persons counted in the 2000 CPH. The increase in the population count from 2000 to 2010 translated to an average annual population growth rate (PGR) of 1.68 percent. This is higher than the 1.36 percent annual PGR of the province between the census years 1990 and 2000.

If the average annual PGR recorded at 1.68 percent during the period 2000 to 2010 continues, the population of Surigao del Norte would double in 42 years.

**Table 1**  
**Total Population by Census Year**  
**Surigao del Norte, 1960 to 2010**

Decennial Census	Total Population (in thousands)
1960	172.2
1970	206.5
1980	284.1
1990	327.1
2000	374.5
2010	442.6

Fifty years ago, the population of Surigao del Norte was only 172,220 persons. This population size is more than one third of the population of the province in the 2010 CPH.



### Surigao City was the most populous

Among the lone city and 20 municipalities comprising the province of Surigao del Norte, Surigao City, the provincial capital, was the most populous with a population size making up 31.8 percent of the total provincial population. The municipality of Mainit was the second most populous with 5.8 percent share, followed by the municipalities of Placer with 5.6 percent, Claver with 5.4 percent, and Dapa with 5.3 percent. The rest of municipalities contributed less than 5.0 percent each.

The least populated area was the municipality of Burgos with 0.9 percent share to the total population of the province. It was also the least populated area in 2000.

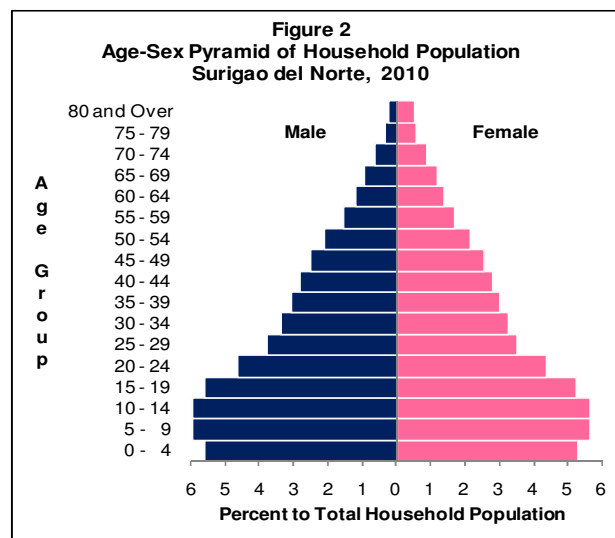
### Sex ratio was 103 males per 100 females

Of the 441,829 household population in 2010, males accounted for 50.8 percent while females comprised 49.2 percent. These figures resulted in a sex ratio of 103 males for every 100 females, which is similar to the sex ratio recoded in 2000 (102 males per 100 females).

### Median age increased to 22.8 years

In 2010, the median age of the population of the province was 22.8 years, which means that half of the population was younger than 22.8 years. This is higher than the median age of 20.0 years that was recorded in 2000.

Moreover, 34.1 percent of the household population were under 15 years old. Children aged 5 to 9 years and 10 to 14 years (11.6 percent each) comprised the largest age group, followed by those in the age group 0 to 4 years (10.9 percent). Males outnumbered females in the age groups 0 to 54 years. On the other hand, there were more females than males in the older age groups (55 years and over).



### About 60.0 percent of the population were of voting age

The voting-age population (18 years and over) accounted for 59.4 percent of the household population of the province in 2010, up from 53.8 percent in 2000. There were more males (50.3 percent) than females (49.7 percent) among the voting-age population.

### Dependency ratio decreased to 65 dependents per 100 persons in the working age group

In 2010, the young dependents (0 to 14 years) comprised 34.1 percent of the household population while the old dependents (65 years and over) posted a share of 5.4 percent. The working-age population (15 to 64 years) accounted for the remaining 60.6 percent.

The overall dependency ratio was 65, which indicates that for every 100 working-age population, there were about 65 dependents (56 young dependents and nine old dependents). This ratio is lower than the dependency ratio in 2000, which was recorded at 78 dependents per 100 working-age population (70 young dependents and eight old dependents).

### There were more males than females among the never-married persons

Of the household population 10 years old and over, 44.9 percent were married while 43.9 percent were never married. The rest of the populations were categorized as follows: in common-law/live-in marital arrangement (5.4 percent), widowed (4.6 percent), and divorced/separated (1.0 percent).

Among the never-married persons, 54.8 percent were males while 45.2 percent were females. For the rest of the categories for marital status, the females outnumbered the males.

### More females had attained higher levels of education

Of the household population aged five years and over, 40.1 percent had attended or completed elementary education, 32.5 percent had reached or finished high school, 9.0 percent were college undergraduates, and 9.6 percent were academic degree holders. Among those with an academic degree, the females (58.1 percent) outnumbered the males (41.9 percent). Similarly, more females (58.4 percent) than males (41.6 percent) had pursued post baccalaureate courses.

---

### **Persons with disability comprised 1.9 percent of the population in the province**

In 2010, around 8,300 persons or 1.9 percent of the 441,829 household population had a disability. This proportion of persons with disability (PWD) is similar to the proportion in 2000, which was 1.8 percent of the 373,794 household population of the province during that year. The number of PWD for the same year was around 6,800.

### **More females than males among those with functional difficulty**

Of the 393,701 household population five years and over, 3.9 percent (or 15,308 persons) had at least one type of functional difficulty either in seeing, hearing, walking or climbing steps, remembering or concentrating, self-caring (bathing or dressing), or communicating. There were more females (51.6 percent) than males (48.4 percent) among those persons with at least one type of functional difficulty.

Moreover, of the total 15,308 persons aged five years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty, 68.1 percent reported difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses. There were 23.4 percent who had difficulty in walking or climbing steps; 20.0 percent had difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid; 17.1 percent had difficulty in remembering or concentrating; 11.3 percent had difficulty in communicating; and 9.8 percent had difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing).

### **Roman Catholics accounted for 73.1 percent of the population in the province**

Among the household population in Surigao del Norte in 2010, Roman Catholics was the largest religious affiliation with 73.1 percent (or about 323,200 persons). The corresponding figure in 2000 was 73.5 percent (or about 274,800 persons).

The next largest religious affiliation in the province was the Non-Roman Catholic and Protestant (National Council of Churches in the Philippines), comprising 9.8 percent of the household population. This was followed by the Evangelicals (Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches) with 3.6 percent, the United Church of Christ in the Philippines, and the Iglesia ni Cristo with 2.3 percent each.

### **More than one fourth of foreign citizens in the province were from the USA**

Of the 254 foreign citizens who were enumerated in the province in the 2010 CPH, 26.4 percent were from the United States of America. Foreign citizens from China comprised 13.0 percent, from Australia, 8.3 percent, from Japan, 7.5 percent, and from the United Kingdom of Great Britain, 5.9 percent.

### **About 45.0 percent of population in Surigao del Norte reported an ethnicity of Mamanwa**

Of the household population in Surigao del Norte, 44.7 percent reported Mamanwa as their ethnicity. The others were reported as belonging to these ethnic groups: Bisaya/Binisaya (35.5 percent), Surigaonon (9.9 percent), Boholano (3.8 percent), Cebuano (2.6 percent), Manobo (1.1 percent), Waray (0.3 percent), Tagalog, Maranao, and Hiligaynon/Ilonggo (0.2 percent each), and others.

### **Less than 3.0 percent of the population five years and older were movers**

Among the 393,701 household population five years old and over who were enumerated in the province in 2010, 97.5 percent were non-movers. These are persons whose city/municipality of residence in 2005 was the same as in 2010. The other 2.5 percent had resided in a city or municipality other than the city/municipality where they were residing at the time of the 2010 CPH. About 7,400 persons resided in

another province in 2005 while about 400 resided in a foreign country. Meanwhile, the number of those who were residing in another city or municipality but within the province was 2,200.

**Male overseas workers outnumbered their female counterparts**

Of the 342,553 household population 10 years old and over in Surigao del Norte, 1.1 percent (or 3,790 persons) were overseas workers. Male overseas workers outnumbered their female counterparts as they comprised 59.8 percent of all the overseas workers from this province. Overseas workers aged 45 years and over made up the largest age group, comprising 20.7 percent of the total overseas workers from this province in 2010, followed by the age groups 30 to 34 years (18.3 percent), 25 to 29 years (17.3 percent), and 35 to 39 years (16.9 percent).

**Average household size was 4.7 persons**

The number of households in 2010 was recorded at 94,150, higher by 22,069 households compared with the 72,081 households posted in 2000. The average household size in 2010 was 4.7 persons, lower than the average household size of 5.2 persons in 2000.

Census Year	Household Population	Number of Households	Average Household Size
2010	441,829	94,150	4.7
2000	373,794	72,081	5.2

**There were 102 households per 100 occupied housing units**

A total of 91,950 occupied housing units were recorded in the province of Surigao del Norte in 2010. This translates to a ratio of 102 households for every 100 occupied housing units, with 4.8 persons per occupied housing unit. In 2000, there were 102 households per 100 occupied housing units, and 5.3 persons per occupied housing unit.

**Nine in every 10 occupied housing units were single houses**

In 2010, single houses made up 96.3 percent of the total occupied buildings/houses in the province. About 2.2 percent were of duplex type while 1.3 percent were multi-unit residential buildings/houses. By comparison, in 2000, single houses accounted for 95.5 percent of the total occupied housing units, 1.9 percent were duplex, and 1.1 percent were multi-unit residential buildings or houses.

**Occupied housing units with outer walls and roofs made of strong materials increased**

In 2010, 36.2 percent of the occupied housing units in the province had outer walls made of wood, lower than the proportion of 47.5 percent recorded in 2000. The proportion of occupied housing units with outer walls made of concrete/brick/stone increased from 22.2 percent in 2000 to 35.1 percent in 2010. Meanwhile, 57.9 percent of the occupied housing units in 2010 had roofs made of galvanized iron/aluminum, higher than the proportion of 42.6 percent recorded in 2000. The proportion of occupied housing units with roofs made of cogon/nipa/anahaw decreased from 50.7 percent in 2000 to 36.2 percent in 2010.



---

**The proportion of occupied housing units that needed major repair had increased**

About six in every 10 occupied housing units (64.4 percent) in the province in 2010 either did not need repair or needed a minor repair. In the 2000 CPH, 21.7 percent of occupied housing units were reported as needing a major repair. Based on the 2010 CPH, 23.7 percent were reported as needing a major repair. The rest of the occupied housing units were categorized as follows: unfinished construction (6.2 percent), under renovation/being repaired (1.7 percent), under construction (1.6 percent), and dilapidated/condemned (0.6 percent).

**Forty-six percent of occupied housing units were built within the decade prior to the 2010 CPH**

Of the total occupied housing units in Surigao del Norte, 46.0 percent were built within 10 years prior to the 2010 CPH, that is, in the period 2001 to 2010, while 22.7 percent were built during the period 1991 to 2000. The remaining 31.4 percent were built more than 20 years prior to the 2010 CPH with 15.0 percent during the period 1981 to 1990, 6.8 percent during the period 1971 to 1980, and 5.3 percent in 1970 or earlier.

**Almost half of the total occupied housing units had a floor area of less than 20 square meters**

In 2010, housing units with a floor area of about 20 to 29 sq. m. (210 to 317 sq. ft.) comprised 15.6 percent. Housing units with this size of floor area had an average of 4.9 occupants per occupied housing unit. Housing units with a floor area of less than 20 sq. m. (210 sq. ft.) accounted for 48.5 percent. The average number of occupants per occupied housing unit with this size of floor area was 4.6.

Meanwhile, 13.7 percent of the occupied housing units in the province had a floor area ranging from 30 to 49 sq. m. (318 to 532 sq. ft.). On average, there were 5.0 occupants per occupied housing unit with this floor area. Housing units with a floor area of about 50 to 69 sq. m. (533 to 748 sq. ft.) accounted for 8.6 percent. These housing units had an average of 5.1 occupants per occupied housing unit. On the other hand, housing units with a floor area of 70 to 89 sq. m. (749 to 963 sq. ft.) comprised 4.6 percent while those with floor area of 90 sq. m. (964 sq. ft.) or larger, 8.4 percent. Housing units with a floor area of 70 sq. m (749 sq. ft.) or larger had an average of about 5.0 occupants per occupied housing unit.

**Majority of the households lived in lots that they owned or amortized**

In 2010, of the total 94,150 households, about 62.4 percent were owned or amortized the lots that they occupied. The corresponding figure in 2000 was 53.8 percent.

Moreover, more than one fourth (25.5 percent) of the households occupied lots which were rent-free but with consent of the owner, 7.2 percent rented the lots that they occupied while 2.2 percent occupied lots which were rent-free but without consent of the owner.

# DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by City/Municipality: 1960 - 2010

City/Municipality	Decennial Census					
	1960 Feb 15	1970 May 6	1980 May 1	1990 May 1	2000 May 1	2010 May 1
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>	172,220	206,487	284,072	327,113	374,465	442,588
Alegria	-	5,346	8,129	9,715	12,923	14,539
Bacuag	8,579	9,021	12,135	11,055	12,206	13,211
Burgos	-	1,958	2,798	2,617	3,043	4,058
Claver	7,744	9,659	12,232	13,452	16,403	23,702
Dapa	13,878	13,309	16,481	17,396	19,508	23,492
Del Carmen	10,830	11,186	11,768	11,786	13,558	17,136
General Luna	8,614	8,476	12,075	11,535	12,347	15,014
Gigaquit	8,368	11,097	13,186	13,715	16,155	18,784
Mainit	18,542	14,759	18,078	21,505	23,417	25,596
Malimono	6,537	9,412	12,109	16,208	14,597	18,316
Pilar	5,227	6,291	8,646	7,873	8,401	9,456
Placer	10,849	11,673	14,470	18,478	21,542	24,600
San Benito	-	-	3,748	4,315	4,750	5,505
San Francisco (Anao-aon)	6,272	6,486	8,674	9,445	11,521	13,335
San Isidro	2,630	3,829	7,513	5,245	6,058	6,973
Santa Monica (Sapao)	6,522	5,438	6,272	7,167	7,757	8,715
Sison	6,532	5,377	7,400	8,269	10,046	11,377
Socorro	-	6,946	10,267	14,179	17,932	20,304
Surigao City (Capital)	37,439	51,496	79,745	100,379	118,534	140,540
Tagana-an	7,460	8,063	10,290	11,585	12,844	15,366
Tubod	6,197	6,665	8,056	11,194	10,923	12,569

Source: National Statistics Office, *Various Census Reports*





## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 2. Total Population, Household Population, and Number of Households by City/Municipality: 2010

City/Municipality	Total Population	Household Population	Number of Households
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	442,588	441,829	94,150
ALEGRIA	14,539	14,539	3,077
BACUAG	13,211	13,211	2,773
BURGOS	4,058	4,054	941
CLAVER	23,702	23,474	4,901
DAPA	23,492	23,449	4,939
DEL CARMEN	17,136	17,136	3,434
GENERAL LUNA	15,014	15,014	3,283
GIGAQUIT	18,784	18,784	4,049
MAINIT	25,596	25,583	5,554
MALIMONO	18,316	18,296	3,859
PILAR	9,456	9,440	2,079
PLACER	24,600	24,600	5,445
SAN BENITO	5,505	5,505	1,172
SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)	13,335	13,334	2,921
SAN ISIDRO	6,973	6,964	1,373
SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)	8,715	8,715	1,941
SISON	11,377	11,377	2,408
SOCORRO	20,304	20,288	3,862
SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	140,540	140,151	29,972
TAGANA-AN	15,366	15,362	3,411
TUBOD	12,569	12,553	2,756

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 2010

Single-Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
All Ages	441,829	224,492	217,337
Under 1	9,127	4,752	4,375
1	9,870	5,059	4,811
2	9,951	5,089	4,862
3	9,373	4,877	4,496
4	9,807	5,091	4,716
5	10,296	5,232	5,064
6	10,070	5,173	4,897
7	10,175	5,259	4,916
8	9,866	5,099	4,767
9	10,741	5,554	5,187
10	10,825	5,721	5,104
11	10,205	5,198	5,007
12	10,403	5,424	4,979
13	9,671	4,862	4,809
14	10,095	5,147	4,948
15	9,711	5,070	4,641
16	9,359	4,768	4,591
17	9,733	5,047	4,686
18	9,475	4,947	4,528
19	9,663	5,050	4,613
20	8,660	4,531	4,129
21	8,486	4,395	4,091
22	8,058	4,153	3,905
23	7,463	3,863	3,600
24	7,008	3,635	3,373
25	7,026	3,756	3,270
26	6,539	3,404	3,135
27	6,307	3,358	2,949
28	6,019	3,031	2,988
29	6,227	3,231	2,996
30	6,392	3,333	3,059
31	5,676	2,949	2,727
32	5,941	3,066	2,875
33	5,596	2,815	2,781
34	5,619	2,909	2,710
35	5,764	2,951	2,813
36	5,320	2,654	2,666
37	5,466	2,849	2,617
38	5,170	2,620	2,550
39	5,219	2,662	2,557
40	5,736	2,961	2,775
41	5,272	2,619	2,653
42	4,858	2,499	2,359
43	4,607	2,294	2,313
44	4,332	2,216	2,116
45	5,229	2,688	2,541
46	4,669	2,336	2,333
47	4,384	2,199	2,185
48	4,020	2,003	2,017
49	4,040	2,048	1,992



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 3. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 2010 -- *continued*

Single-Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	Male	Female
50	4,432	2,244	2,188
51	3,826	1,875	1,951
52	3,567	1,823	1,744
53	3,369	1,690	1,679
54	3,440	1,714	1,726
55	3,405	1,669	1,736
56	3,054	1,522	1,532
57	2,957	1,413	1,544
58	2,582	1,257	1,325
59	2,463	1,192	1,271
60	3,015	1,416	1,599
61	2,309	1,070	1,239
62	2,157	1,024	1,133
63	2,006	961	1,045
64	1,936	935	1,001
65	2,165	1,065	1,100
66	1,819	796	1,023
67	2,055	948	1,107
68	1,762	786	976
69	1,682	797	885
70	1,778	802	976
71	1,269	551	718
72	1,305	593	712
73	1,241	512	729
74	1,134	474	660
75	1,010	416	594
76	898	363	535
77	801	324	477
78	726	300	426
79	707	286	421
80	690	265	425
81	421	148	273
82	389	152	237
83	358	131	227
84	314	99	215
85	272	99	173
86	222	67	155
87	171	66	105
88	141	48	93
89	131	36	95
90	113	39	74
91	45	15	30
92	46	19	27
93	26	12	14
94	25	8	17
95	11	5	6
96	19	3	16
97	19	8	11
98	12	3	9
99	7	3	4



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 3. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 2010 -- *concluded*

Single-Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	Male	Female
100	2	1	1
101 years old and over	6	-	6
0-17	179,278	92,422	86,856
18 years old and over	262,551	132,070	130,481

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
All Ages	441,829	224,492	217,337
Under 1	9,127	4,752	4,375
1 - 4	39,001	20,116	18,885
5 - 9	51,148	26,317	24,831
10 - 14	51,199	26,352	24,847
15 - 19	47,941	24,882	23,059
20 - 24	39,675	20,577	19,098
25 - 29	32,118	16,780	15,338
30 - 34	29,224	15,072	14,152
35 - 39	26,939	13,736	13,203
40 - 44	24,805	12,589	12,216
45 - 49	22,342	11,274	11,068
50 - 54	18,634	9,346	9,288
55 - 59	14,461	7,053	7,408
60 - 64	11,423	5,406	6,017
65 - 69	9,483	4,392	5,091
70 - 74	6,727	2,932	3,795
75 - 79	4,142	1,689	2,453
80 years old and over	3,440	1,227	2,213
0 - 17	179,278	92,422	86,856
18 years old and over	262,551	132,070	130,481
<b>ALEGRIA</b>			
All Ages	14,539	7,508	7,031
Under 1	300	162	138
1 - 4	1,417	737	680
5 - 9	1,814	965	849
10 - 14	1,785	917	868
15 - 19	1,674	871	803
20 - 24	1,312	684	628
25 - 29	988	532	456
30 - 34	890	455	435
35 - 39	811	396	415
40 - 44	826	439	387
45 - 49	764	403	361
50 - 54	577	302	275
55 - 59	425	213	212
60 - 64	313	151	162
65 - 69	241	120	121
70 - 74	184	80	104
75 - 79	124	51	73
80 years old and over	94	30	64
0 - 17	6,328	3,308	3,020
18 years old and over	8,211	4,200	4,011





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>BACUAG</b>			
All Ages	13,211	6,714	6,497
Under 1	263	141	122
1 - 4	1,083	557	526
5 - 9	1,450	732	718
10 - 14	1,553	794	759
15 - 19	1,395	723	672
20 - 24	1,129	609	520
25 - 29	887	499	388
30 - 34	783	404	379
35 - 39	859	443	416
40 - 44	813	410	403
45 - 49	688	349	339
50 - 54	577	298	279
55 - 59	474	222	252
60 - 64	380	181	199
65 - 69	315	133	182
70 - 74	253	102	151
75 - 79	167	75	92
80 years old and over	142	42	100
0 - 17	5,219	2,673	2,546
18 years old and over	7,992	4,041	3,951
<b>BURGOS</b>			
All Ages	4,054	2,025	2,029
Under 1	76	44	32
1 - 4	337	165	172
5 - 9	442	228	214
10 - 14	457	234	223
15 - 19	443	210	233
20 - 24	391	186	205
25 - 29	327	181	146
30 - 34	277	141	136
35 - 39	245	125	120
40 - 44	224	116	108
45 - 49	189	108	81
50 - 54	168	79	89
55 - 59	126	60	66
60 - 64	111	52	59
65 - 69	97	37	60
70 - 74	58	24	34
75 - 79	57	23	34
80 years old and over	29	12	17
0 - 17	1,583	799	784
18 years old and over	2,471	1,226	1,245



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CLAVER</b>			
All Ages	23,474	12,072	11,402
Under 1	508	276	232
1 - 4	2,123	1,105	1,018
5 - 9	2,668	1,365	1,303
10 - 14	2,733	1,411	1,322
15 - 19	2,492	1,323	1,169
20 - 24	2,118	1,128	990
25 - 29	1,750	889	861
30 - 34	1,641	900	741
35 - 39	1,490	770	720
40 - 44	1,309	682	627
45 - 49	1,163	586	577
50 - 54	968	481	487
55 - 59	689	353	336
60 - 64	571	273	298
65 - 69	500	220	280
70 - 74	375	163	212
75 - 79	211	84	127
80 years old and over	165	63	102
0 - 17	9,544	4,953	4,591
18 years old and over	13,930	7,119	6,811
<b>DAPA</b>			
All Ages	23,449	11,830	11,619
Under 1	502	244	258
1 - 4	2,167	1,111	1,056
5 - 9	3,176	1,631	1,545
10 - 14	3,012	1,524	1,488
15 - 19	2,429	1,287	1,142
20 - 24	1,750	926	824
25 - 29	1,489	762	727
30 - 34	1,459	779	680
35 - 39	1,367	674	693
40 - 44	1,293	649	644
45 - 49	1,135	586	549
50 - 54	939	469	470
55 - 59	706	334	372
60 - 64	664	286	378
65 - 69	515	234	281
70 - 74	415	172	243
75 - 79	228	81	147
80 years old and over	203	81	122
0 - 17	10,351	5,308	5,043
18 years old and over	13,098	6,522	6,576



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>			
All Ages	17,136	8,617	8,519
Under 1	294	158	136
1 - 4	1,568	811	757
5 - 9	1,980	1,016	964
10 - 14	2,074	1,034	1,040
15 - 19	1,911	969	942
20 - 24	1,672	824	848
25 - 29	1,311	677	634
30 - 34	1,106	575	531
35 - 39	1,040	539	501
40 - 44	950	501	449
45 - 49	740	368	372
50 - 54	599	307	292
55 - 59	469	204	265
60 - 64	452	209	243
65 - 69	416	198	218
70 - 74	266	116	150
75 - 79	172	74	98
80 years old and over	116	37	79
0 - 17	7,071	3,610	3,461
18 years old and over	10,065	5,007	5,058
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>			
All Ages	15,014	7,677	7,337
Under 1	320	162	158
1 - 4	1,435	715	720
5 - 9	1,932	990	942
10 - 14	1,958	1,039	919
15 - 19	1,537	845	692
20 - 24	1,170	627	543
25 - 29	1,003	509	494
30 - 34	878	459	419
35 - 39	941	495	446
40 - 44	805	401	404
45 - 49	698	353	345
50 - 54	558	299	259
55 - 59	493	229	264
60 - 64	414	196	218
65 - 69	325	150	175
70 - 74	227	92	135
75 - 79	178	64	114
80 years old and over	142	52	90
0 - 17	6,617	3,428	3,189
18 years old and over	8,397	4,249	4,148



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>			
All Ages	18,784	9,492	9,292
Under 1	393	215	178
1 - 4	1,701	872	829
5 - 9	2,252	1,123	1,129
10 - 14	2,185	1,156	1,029
15 - 19	2,076	1,079	997
20 - 24	1,631	865	766
25 - 29	1,410	749	661
30 - 34	1,202	606	596
35 - 39	1,099	590	509
40 - 44	952	469	483
45 - 49	889	417	472
50 - 54	756	371	385
55 - 59	606	301	305
60 - 64	520	228	292
65 - 69	433	184	249
70 - 74	294	126	168
75 - 79	213	87	126
80 years old and over	172	54	118
0 - 17	7,813	4,029	3,784
18 years old and over	10,971	5,463	5,508
<b>MAINIT</b>			
All Ages	25,583	13,133	12,450
Under 1	571	298	273
1 - 4	2,372	1,210	1,162
5 - 9	3,178	1,677	1,501
10 - 14	3,127	1,635	1,492
15 - 19	2,741	1,461	1,280
20 - 24	2,082	1,106	976
25 - 29	1,710	895	815
30 - 34	1,573	818	755
35 - 39	1,442	740	702
40 - 44	1,371	697	674
45 - 49	1,331	692	639
50 - 54	1,125	540	585
55 - 59	900	465	435
60 - 64	671	311	360
65 - 69	511	236	275
70 - 74	423	185	238
75 - 79	242	97	145
80 years old and over	213	70	143
0 - 17	10,932	5,722	5,210
18 years old and over	14,651	7,411	7,240



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>MALIMONO</b>			
All Ages	18,296	9,544	8,752
Under 1	375	189	186
1 - 4	1,692	894	798
5 - 9	2,026	1,088	938
10 - 14	1,946	1,018	928
15 - 19	1,942	1,032	910
20 - 24	1,646	887	759
25 - 29	1,237	686	551
30 - 34	1,039	530	509
35 - 39	1,116	568	548
40 - 44	1,071	526	545
45 - 49	1,034	553	481
50 - 54	829	447	382
55 - 59	638	316	322
60 - 64	536	269	267
65 - 69	450	217	233
70 - 74	357	167	190
75 - 79	201	87	114
80 years old and over	161	70	91
0 - 17	7,198	3,798	3,400
18 years old and over	11,098	5,746	5,352
<b>PILAR</b>			
All Ages	9,440	4,767	4,673
Under 1	190	98	92
1 - 4	841	424	417
5 - 9	1,120	570	550
10 - 14	1,119	590	529
15 - 19	982	503	479
20 - 24	890	471	419
25 - 29	753	417	336
30 - 34	619	321	298
35 - 39	519	279	240
40 - 44	506	252	254
45 - 49	381	196	185
50 - 54	346	158	188
55 - 59	268	120	148
60 - 64	253	116	137
65 - 69	262	111	151
70 - 74	199	79	120
75 - 79	103	36	67
80 years old and over	89	26	63
0 - 17	3,833	1,977	1,856
18 years old and over	5,607	2,790	2,817



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>PLACER</b>			
All Ages	24,600	12,676	11,924
Under 1	520	279	241
1 - 4	2,119	1,138	981
5 - 9	2,724	1,377	1,347
10 - 14	2,641	1,387	1,254
15 - 19	2,576	1,337	1,239
20 - 24	2,209	1,155	1,054
25 - 29	1,811	996	815
30 - 34	1,656	876	780
35 - 39	1,458	731	727
40 - 44	1,520	764	756
45 - 49	1,310	686	624
50 - 54	1,145	586	559
55 - 59	875	444	431
60 - 64	636	313	323
65 - 69	575	274	301
70 - 74	382	170	212
75 - 79	232	96	136
80 years old and over	211	67	144
0 - 17	9,558	4,966	4,592
18 years old and over	15,042	7,710	7,332
<b>SAN BENITO</b>			
All Ages	5,505	2,845	2,660
Under 1	96	57	39
1 - 4	551	284	267
5 - 9	678	342	336
10 - 14	728	389	339
15 - 19	647	348	299
20 - 24	451	233	218
25 - 29	383	200	183
30 - 34	351	194	157
35 - 39	300	163	137
40 - 44	303	160	143
45 - 49	247	116	131
50 - 54	211	113	98
55 - 59	153	74	79
60 - 64	127	64	63
65 - 69	115	49	66
70 - 74	89	40	49
75 - 79	37	9	28
80 years old and over	38	10	28
0 - 17	2,445	1,274	1,171
18 years old and over	3,060	1,571	1,489



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>			
All Ages	13,334	6,820	6,514
Under 1	262	142	120
1 - 4	1,091	570	521
5 - 9	1,608	859	749
10 - 14	1,524	782	742
15 - 19	1,326	696	630
20 - 24	1,066	550	516
25 - 29	952	490	462
30 - 34	894	445	449
35 - 39	825	430	395
40 - 44	763	378	385
45 - 49	770	389	381
50 - 54	597	307	290
55 - 59	445	216	229
60 - 64	388	186	202
65 - 69	311	143	168
70 - 74	237	116	121
75 - 79	137	67	70
80 years old and over	138	54	84
0 - 17	5,274	2,773	2,501
18 years old and over	8,060	4,047	4,013
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>			
All Ages	6,964	3,524	3,440
Under 1	132	69	63
1 - 4	614	300	314
5 - 9	896	449	447
10 - 14	902	453	449
15 - 19	746	391	355
20 - 24	633	318	315
25 - 29	463	255	208
30 - 34	486	235	251
35 - 39	450	244	206
40 - 44	365	183	182
45 - 49	303	169	134
50 - 54	216	100	116
55 - 59	204	108	96
60 - 64	194	89	105
65 - 69	186	84	102
70 - 74	94	48	46
75 - 79	48	19	29
80 years old and over	32	10	22
0 - 17	3,002	1,508	1,494
18 years old and over	3,962	2,016	1,946



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>			
All Ages	8,715	4,443	4,272
Under 1	169	93	76
1 - 4	683	353	330
5 - 9	998	516	482
10 - 14	984	495	489
15 - 19	984	530	454
20 - 24	784	407	377
25 - 29	601	308	293
30 - 34	589	315	274
35 - 39	568	289	279
40 - 44	483	243	240
45 - 49	402	202	200
50 - 54	355	168	187
55 - 59	319	151	168
60 - 64	256	123	133
65 - 69	231	125	106
70 - 74	159	62	97
75 - 79	79	30	49
80 years old and over	71	33	38
0 - 17	3,436	1,779	1,657
18 years old and over	5,279	2,664	2,615
<b>SISON</b>			
All Ages	11,377	5,881	5,496
Under 1	212	108	104
1 - 4	1,023	529	494
5 - 9	1,253	631	622
10 - 14	1,348	695	653
15 - 19	1,224	658	566
20 - 24	1,005	539	466
25 - 29	821	449	372
30 - 34	759	409	350
35 - 39	663	333	330
40 - 44	600	305	295
45 - 49	600	286	314
50 - 54	543	296	247
55 - 59	425	224	201
60 - 64	293	138	155
65 - 69	245	121	124
70 - 74	177	82	95
75 - 79	112	51	61
80 years old and over	74	27	47
0 - 17	4,601	2,354	2,247
18 years old and over	6,776	3,527	3,249





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SOCORRO</b>			
All Ages	20,288	10,409	9,879
Under 1	454	245	209
1 - 4	1,924	997	927
5 - 9	2,327	1,212	1,115
10 - 14	2,517	1,284	1,233
15 - 19	2,383	1,224	1,159
20 - 24	2,052	1,069	983
25 - 29	1,559	811	748
30 - 34	1,442	769	673
35 - 39	1,141	586	555
40 - 44	986	498	488
45 - 49	883	449	434
50 - 54	665	313	352
55 - 59	570	276	294
60 - 64	440	231	209
65 - 69	382	179	203
70 - 74	272	126	146
75 - 79	164	84	80
80 years old and over	127	56	71
0 - 17	8,636	4,433	4,203
18 years old and over	11,652	5,976	5,676
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>			
All Ages	140,151	70,181	69,970
Under 1	2,896	1,475	1,421
1 - 4	11,722	6,081	5,641
5 - 9	15,501	7,948	7,553
10 - 14	15,494	7,866	7,628
15 - 19	15,555	7,850	7,705
20 - 24	13,163	6,633	6,530
25 - 29	10,693	5,422	5,271
30 - 34	9,786	4,887	4,899
35 - 39	8,985	4,488	4,497
40 - 44	8,032	4,070	3,962
45 - 49	7,331	3,614	3,717
50 - 54	6,227	3,078	3,149
55 - 59	4,756	2,290	2,466
60 - 64	3,454	1,637	1,817
65 - 69	2,700	1,277	1,423
70 - 74	1,782	775	1,007
75 - 79	1,139	452	687
80 years old and over	935	338	597
0 - 17	54,764	28,024	26,740
18 years old and over	85,387	42,157	43,230



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 4. Household Population by Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>			
All Ages	15,362	7,949	7,413
Under 1	321	156	165
1 - 4	1,434	738	696
5 - 9	1,798	917	881
10 - 14	1,716	911	805
15 - 19	1,603	865	738
20 - 24	1,386	751	635
25 - 29	1,073	570	503
30 - 34	998	537	461
35 - 39	860	460	400
40 - 44	876	459	417
45 - 49	810	418	392
50 - 54	656	333	323
55 - 59	475	242	233
60 - 64	402	191	211
65 - 69	367	160	207
70 - 74	277	123	154
75 - 79	161	70	91
80 years old and over	149	48	101
0 - 17	6,176	3,204	2,972
18 years old and over	9,186	4,745	4,441
<b>TUBOD</b>			
All Ages	12,553	6,385	6,168
Under 1	273	141	132
1 - 4	1,104	525	579
5 - 9	1,327	681	646
10 - 14	1,396	738	658
15 - 19	1,275	680	595
20 - 24	1,135	609	526
25 - 29	897	483	414
30 - 34	796	417	379
35 - 39	760	393	367
40 - 44	757	387	370
45 - 49	674	334	340
50 - 54	577	301	276
55 - 59	445	211	234
60 - 64	348	162	186
65 - 69	306	140	166
70 - 74	207	84	123
75 - 79	137	52	85
80 years old and over	139	47	92
0 - 17	4,897	2,502	2,395
18 years old and over	7,656	3,883	3,773

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>							
Both Sexes	342,553	150,281	153,784	15,897	3,528	18,500	563
Below 20	99,140	95,822	1,470	46	76	1,538	188
20 - 24	39,675	27,029	8,036	46	223	4,226	115
25 - 29	32,118	12,138	15,754	106	312	3,743	65
30 - 34	29,224	5,696	20,266	194	411	2,613	44
35 - 39	26,939	3,197	21,099	353	432	1,822	36
40 - 44	24,805	1,987	20,320	631	490	1,351	26
45 - 49	22,342	1,376	18,521	893	475	1,054	23
50 - 54	18,634	903	15,212	1,349	364	787	19
55 - 59	14,461	669	11,290	1,660	312	521	9
60 - 64	11,423	468	8,304	2,055	203	384	9
65 - 69	9,483	348	6,425	2,371	120	213	6
70 - 74	6,727	290	3,936	2,294	61	134	12
75 - 79	4,142	175	2,026	1,840	25	71	5
80 years old and over	3,440	183	1,125	2,059	24	43	6
Male	173,307	82,377	76,387	3,730	1,461	9,096	256
Below 20	51,234	50,386	395	19	25	304	105
20 - 24	20,577	15,811	2,824	9	53	1,833	47
25 - 29	16,780	7,422	7,132	37	94	2,071	24
30 - 34	15,072	3,580	9,801	55	168	1,449	19
35 - 39	13,736	1,964	10,446	114	184	1,020	8
40 - 44	12,589	1,168	10,294	182	223	713	9
45 - 49	11,274	776	9,511	242	200	534	11
50 - 54	9,346	456	7,956	366	172	387	9
55 - 59	7,053	308	5,904	387	153	298	3
60 - 64	5,406	198	4,453	462	83	206	4
65 - 69	4,392	130	3,518	554	60	125	5
70 - 74	2,932	92	2,248	473	27	85	7
75 - 79	1,689	45	1,205	383	11	41	4
80 years old and over	1,227	41	700	447	8	30	1
Female	169,246	67,904	77,397	12,167	2,067	9,404	307
Below 20	47,906	45,436	1,075	27	51	1,234	83
20 - 24	19,098	11,218	5,212	37	170	2,393	68
25 - 29	15,338	4,716	8,622	69	218	1,672	41
30 - 34	14,152	2,116	10,465	139	243	1,164	25
35 - 39	13,203	1,233	10,653	239	248	802	28
40 - 44	12,216	819	10,026	449	267	638	17
45 - 49	11,068	600	9,010	651	275	520	12
50 - 54	9,288	447	7,256	983	192	400	10
55 - 59	7,408	361	5,386	1,273	159	223	6
60 - 64	6,017	270	3,851	1,593	120	178	5
65 - 69	5,091	218	2,907	1,817	60	88	1
70 - 74	3,795	198	1,688	1,821	34	49	5
75 - 79	2,453	130	821	1,457	14	30	1
80 years old and over	2,213	142	425	1,612	16	13	5



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>ALEGRIA</b>							
Both Sexes	11,008	4,863	4,659	478	113	845	50
Below 20	3,459	3,304	55	-	8	78	14
20 - 24	1,312	817	260	-	11	212	12
25 - 29	988	320	486	2	8	168	4
30 - 34	890	144	616	2	15	108	5
35 - 39	811	96	608	14	13	75	5
40 - 44	826	57	680	21	9	58	1
45 - 49	764	33	639	25	15	47	5
50 - 54	577	25	463	42	10	36	1
55 - 59	425	17	323	55	7	22	1
60 - 64	313	15	207	66	4	19	2
65 - 69	241	13	152	60	3	13	-
70 - 74	184	13	88	73	6	4	-
75 - 79	124	5	60	54	2	3	-
80 years old and over	94	4	22	64	2	2	-
Male	5,644	2,731	2,317	111	44	410	31
Below 20	1,788	1,751	15	-	2	13	7
20 - 24	684	502	86	-	1	86	9
25 - 29	532	201	225	-	2	102	2
30 - 34	455	90	292	1	6	62	4
35 - 39	396	67	281	3	8	35	2
40 - 44	439	46	348	6	3	35	1
45 - 49	403	20	341	10	9	20	3
50 - 54	302	20	241	13	5	22	1
55 - 59	213	11	175	13	2	11	1
60 - 64	151	5	119	15	1	10	1
65 - 69	120	7	87	15	2	9	-
70 - 74	80	6	53	16	2	3	-
75 - 79	51	3	39	8	-	1	-
80 years old and over	30	2	15	11	1	1	-
Female	5,364	2,132	2,342	367	69	435	19
Below 20	1,671	1,553	40	-	6	65	7
20 - 24	628	315	174	-	10	126	3
25 - 29	456	119	261	2	6	66	2
30 - 34	435	54	324	1	9	46	1
35 - 39	415	29	327	11	5	40	3
40 - 44	387	11	332	15	6	23	-
45 - 49	361	13	298	15	6	27	2
50 - 54	275	5	222	29	5	14	-
55 - 59	212	6	148	42	5	11	-
60 - 64	162	10	88	51	3	9	1
65 - 69	121	6	65	45	1	4	-
70 - 74	104	7	35	57	4	1	-
75 - 79	73	2	21	46	2	2	-
80 years old and over	64	2	7	53	1	1	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>BACUAG</b>							
Both Sexes	10,415	4,760	4,316	667	132	525	15
Below 20	2,948	2,865	40	-	-	40	3
20 - 24	1,129	862	174	2	4	87	-
25 - 29	887	430	343	4	11	95	4
30 - 34	783	211	481	5	12	73	1
35 - 39	859	133	631	10	18	66	1
40 - 44	813	81	640	28	13	49	2
45 - 49	688	57	534	34	21	41	1
50 - 54	577	31	447	53	14	32	-
55 - 59	474	33	328	71	22	20	-
60 - 64	380	18	255	86	8	13	-
65 - 69	315	12	198	91	6	6	2
70 - 74	253	17	140	93	2	1	-
75 - 79	167	5	72	89	1	-	-
80 years old and over	142	5	33	101	-	2	1
Male	5,284	2,659	2,147	145	63	263	7
Below 20	1,517	1,498	12	-	-	6	1
20 - 24	609	518	55	1	2	33	-
25 - 29	499	273	162	-	5	58	1
30 - 34	404	136	221	1	3	42	1
35 - 39	443	94	303	2	10	34	-
40 - 44	410	46	321	8	6	27	2
45 - 49	349	34	276	8	8	23	-
50 - 54	298	19	242	13	5	19	-
55 - 59	222	15	170	16	13	8	-
60 - 64	181	10	138	20	6	7	-
65 - 69	133	6	101	18	3	3	2
70 - 74	102	4	77	19	1	1	-
75 - 79	75	3	50	21	1	-	-
80 years old and over	42	3	19	18	-	2	-
Female	5,131	2,101	2,169	522	69	262	8
Below 20	1,431	1,367	28	-	-	34	2
20 - 24	520	344	119	1	2	54	-
25 - 29	388	157	181	4	6	37	3
30 - 34	379	75	260	4	9	31	-
35 - 39	416	39	328	8	8	32	1
40 - 44	403	35	319	20	7	22	-
45 - 49	339	23	258	26	13	18	1
50 - 54	279	12	205	40	9	13	-
55 - 59	252	18	158	55	9	12	-
60 - 64	199	8	117	66	2	6	-
65 - 69	182	6	97	73	3	3	-
70 - 74	151	13	63	74	1	-	-
75 - 79	92	2	22	68	-	-	-
80 years old and over	100	2	14	83	-	-	1



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>BURGOS</b>							
Both Sexes	3,199	1,410	1,365	156	25	243	-
Below 20	900	866	17	-	2	15	-
20 - 24	391	264	69	-	1	57	-
25 - 29	327	123	135	1	2	66	-
30 - 34	277	68	166	3	4	36	-
35 - 39	245	34	185	3	2	21	-
40 - 44	224	23	180	2	2	17	-
45 - 49	189	14	160	4	3	8	-
50 - 54	168	2	152	9	2	3	-
55 - 59	126	5	87	20	4	10	-
60 - 64	111	5	74	24	2	6	-
65 - 69	97	2	63	32	-	-	-
70 - 74	58	2	29	25	-	2	-
75 - 79	57	2	32	20	1	2	-
80 years old and over	29	-	16	13	-	-	-
Male	1,588	744	672	36	14	122	-
Below 20	444	436	3	-	1	4	-
20 - 24	186	136	24	-	-	26	-
25 - 29	181	80	60	1	2	38	-
30 - 34	141	37	82	1	2	19	-
35 - 39	125	19	94	1	-	11	-
40 - 44	116	16	89	2	2	7	-
45 - 49	108	12	90	1	1	4	-
50 - 54	79	-	73	1	2	3	-
55 - 59	60	4	42	4	3	7	-
60 - 64	52	1	44	5	1	1	-
65 - 69	37	-	30	7	-	-	-
70 - 74	24	1	14	7	-	2	-
75 - 79	23	2	18	3	-	-	-
80 years old and over	12	-	9	3	-	-	-
Female	1,611	666	693	120	11	121	-
Below 20	456	430	14	-	1	11	-
20 - 24	205	128	45	-	1	31	-
25 - 29	146	43	75	-	-	28	-
30 - 34	136	31	84	2	2	17	-
35 - 39	120	15	91	2	2	10	-
40 - 44	108	7	91	-	-	10	-
45 - 49	81	2	70	3	2	4	-
50 - 54	89	2	79	8	-	-	-
55 - 59	66	1	45	16	1	3	-
60 - 64	59	4	30	19	1	5	-
65 - 69	60	2	33	25	-	-	-
70 - 74	34	1	15	18	-	-	-
75 - 79	34	-	14	17	1	2	-
80 years old and over	17	-	7	10	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>CLAVER</b>							
Both Sexes	18,175	7,815	8,451	815	198	865	31
Below 20	5,225	5,033	97	8	7	70	10
20 - 24	2,118	1,363	542	7	17	182	7
25 - 29	1,750	633	891	5	18	196	7
30 - 34	1,641	302	1,195	8	23	112	1
35 - 39	1,490	166	1,212	16	21	74	1
40 - 44	1,309	105	1,089	33	24	57	1
45 - 49	1,163	61	968	48	24	62	-
50 - 54	968	56	769	78	25	38	2
55 - 59	689	32	525	85	18	29	-
60 - 64	571	22	414	103	12	20	-
65 - 69	500	13	355	114	5	13	-
70 - 74	375	16	225	123	2	7	2
75 - 79	211	6	106	96	1	2	-
80 years old and over	165	7	63	91	1	3	-
Male	9,326	4,377	4,219	205	86	427	12
Below 20	2,734	2,684	24	2	2	15	7
20 - 24	1,128	843	194	2	3	84	2
25 - 29	889	376	409	1	2	100	1
30 - 34	900	213	611	2	10	64	-
35 - 39	770	113	600	6	9	42	-
40 - 44	682	54	574	14	11	29	-
45 - 49	586	31	500	17	10	28	-
50 - 54	481	25	389	29	17	21	-
55 - 59	353	14	293	19	12	15	-
60 - 64	273	10	222	22	7	12	-
65 - 69	220	6	178	25	2	9	-
70 - 74	163	4	131	20	1	5	2
75 - 79	84	2	62	20	-	-	-
80 years old and over	63	2	32	26	-	3	-
Female	8,849	3,438	4,232	610	112	438	19
Below 20	2,491	2,349	73	6	5	55	3
20 - 24	990	520	348	5	14	98	5
25 - 29	861	257	482	4	16	96	6
30 - 34	741	89	584	6	13	48	1
35 - 39	720	53	612	10	12	32	1
40 - 44	627	51	515	19	13	28	1
45 - 49	577	30	468	31	14	34	-
50 - 54	487	31	380	49	8	17	2
55 - 59	336	18	232	66	6	14	-
60 - 64	298	12	192	81	5	8	-
65 - 69	280	7	177	89	3	4	-
70 - 74	212	12	94	103	1	2	-
75 - 79	127	4	44	76	1	2	-
80 years old and over	102	5	31	65	1	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>DAPA</b>							
Both Sexes	17,604	7,698	8,159	889	145	707	6
Below 20	5,441	5,299	76	-	4	62	-
20 - 24	1,750	1,181	386	1	8	174	-
25 - 29	1,489	485	834	7	15	146	2
30 - 34	1,459	263	1,082	6	13	94	1
35 - 39	1,367	149	1,110	23	26	58	1
40 - 44	1,293	80	1,100	43	16	54	-
45 - 49	1,135	61	972	45	16	41	-
50 - 54	939	49	789	60	14	26	1
55 - 59	706	33	545	91	13	24	-
60 - 64	664	31	483	129	9	12	-
65 - 69	515	20	354	134	1	6	-
70 - 74	415	25	244	138	3	4	1
75 - 79	228	14	103	103	3	5	-
80 years old and over	203	8	81	109	4	1	-
Male	8,844	4,168	4,052	214	67	342	1
Below 20	2,811	2,778	19	-	3	11	-
20 - 24	926	707	141	-	1	77	-
25 - 29	762	297	372	4	4	85	-
30 - 34	779	171	550	-	10	48	-
35 - 39	674	87	525	12	12	38	-
40 - 44	649	39	567	15	6	22	-
45 - 49	586	30	518	6	9	23	-
50 - 54	469	24	405	17	9	13	1
55 - 59	334	15	280	21	8	10	-
60 - 64	286	7	246	27	1	5	-
65 - 69	234	4	191	35	-	4	-
70 - 74	172	5	133	30	1	3	-
75 - 79	81	3	56	18	2	2	-
80 years old and over	81	1	49	29	1	1	-
Female	8,760	3,530	4,107	675	78	365	5
Below 20	2,630	2,521	57	-	1	51	-
20 - 24	824	474	245	1	7	97	-
25 - 29	727	188	462	3	11	61	2
30 - 34	680	92	532	6	3	46	1
35 - 39	693	62	585	11	14	20	1
40 - 44	644	41	533	28	10	32	-
45 - 49	549	31	454	39	7	18	-
50 - 54	470	25	384	43	5	13	-
55 - 59	372	18	265	70	5	14	-
60 - 64	378	24	237	102	8	7	-
65 - 69	281	16	163	99	1	2	-
70 - 74	243	20	111	108	2	1	1
75 - 79	147	11	47	85	1	3	-
80 years old and over	122	7	32	80	3	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>							
Both Sexes	13,294	6,214	5,981	531	99	441	28
Below 20	3,985	3,867	62	1	1	44	10
20 - 24	1,672	1,165	402	1	5	96	3
25 - 29	1,311	557	655	5	5	85	4
30 - 34	1,106	258	775	5	14	53	1
35 - 39	1,040	164	804	11	17	41	3
40 - 44	950	76	802	18	13	38	3
45 - 49	740	32	635	36	14	22	1
50 - 54	599	23	505	37	6	26	2
55 - 59	469	17	387	54	5	6	-
60 - 64	452	16	359	57	8	11	1
65 - 69	416	11	307	86	6	6	-
70 - 74	266	13	161	82	4	6	-
75 - 79	172	10	91	65	1	5	-
80 years old and over	116	5	36	73	-	2	-
Male	6,632	3,252	2,992	117	43	217	11
Below 20	2,003	1,973	16	-	1	8	5
20 - 24	824	614	157	-	3	49	1
25 - 29	677	307	316	2	3	47	2
30 - 34	575	160	377	4	6	27	1
35 - 39	539	98	412	4	5	19	1
40 - 44	501	42	422	7	7	23	-
45 - 49	368	19	323	9	7	10	-
50 - 54	307	13	266	12	2	14	-
55 - 59	204	9	176	14	1	4	-
60 - 64	209	6	186	7	3	6	1
65 - 69	198	3	173	16	3	3	-
70 - 74	116	3	93	15	2	3	-
75 - 79	74	4	51	16	-	3	-
80 years old and over	37	1	24	11	-	1	-
Female	6,662	2,962	2,989	414	56	224	17
Below 20	1,982	1,894	46	1	-	36	5
20 - 24	848	551	245	1	2	47	2
25 - 29	634	250	339	3	2	38	2
30 - 34	531	98	398	1	8	26	-
35 - 39	501	66	392	7	12	22	2
40 - 44	449	34	380	11	6	15	3
45 - 49	372	13	312	27	7	12	1
50 - 54	292	10	239	25	4	12	2
55 - 59	265	8	211	40	4	2	-
60 - 64	243	10	173	50	5	5	-
65 - 69	218	8	134	70	3	3	-
70 - 74	150	10	68	67	2	3	-
75 - 79	98	6	40	49	1	2	-
80 years old and over	79	4	12	62	-	1	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>							
Both Sexes	11,327	4,881	5,353	522	92	460	19
Below 20	3,495	3,388	43	3	2	47	12
20 - 24	1,170	780	279	-	5	105	1
25 - 29	1,003	339	566	3	10	84	1
30 - 34	878	135	677	3	6	56	1
35 - 39	941	89	786	10	9	46	1
40 - 44	805	43	686	26	14	35	1
45 - 49	698	32	609	20	11	26	-
50 - 54	558	17	480	26	9	26	-
55 - 59	493	20	397	58	8	10	-
60 - 64	414	11	318	60	12	13	-
65 - 69	325	7	228	84	2	3	1
70 - 74	227	7	141	69	2	8	-
75 - 79	178	6	92	76	2	1	1
80 years old and over	142	7	51	84	-	-	-
Male	5,810	2,766	2,648	127	41	219	9
Below 20	1,884	1,858	9	3	1	7	6
20 - 24	627	478	103	-	1	45	-
25 - 29	509	208	250	2	3	46	-
30 - 34	459	88	337	1	-	33	-
35 - 39	495	56	402	5	6	25	1
40 - 44	401	27	342	8	5	19	-
45 - 49	353	20	309	6	6	12	-
50 - 54	299	13	257	8	8	13	-
55 - 59	229	9	193	15	4	8	-
60 - 64	196	5	168	14	4	5	-
65 - 69	150	2	126	19	1	1	1
70 - 74	92	2	73	12	1	4	-
75 - 79	64	-	48	13	1	1	1
80 years old and over	52	-	31	21	-	-	-
Female	5,517	2,115	2,705	395	51	241	10
Below 20	1,611	1,530	34	-	1	40	6
20 - 24	543	302	176	-	4	60	1
25 - 29	494	131	316	1	7	38	1
30 - 34	419	47	340	2	6	23	1
35 - 39	446	33	384	5	3	21	-
40 - 44	404	16	344	18	9	16	1
45 - 49	345	12	300	14	5	14	-
50 - 54	259	4	223	18	1	13	-
55 - 59	264	11	204	43	4	2	-
60 - 64	218	6	150	46	8	8	-
65 - 69	175	5	102	65	1	2	-
70 - 74	135	5	68	57	1	4	-
75 - 79	114	6	44	63	1	-	-
80 years old and over	90	7	20	63	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>							
Both Sexes	14,438	6,401	6,559	828	114	521	15
Below 20	4,261	4,103	98	1	2	47	10
20 - 24	1,631	1,113	401	2	7	106	2
25 - 29	1,410	558	736	2	14	100	-
30 - 34	1,202	252	870	4	10	66	-
35 - 39	1,099	126	872	20	15	64	2
40 - 44	952	66	784	40	11	50	1
45 - 49	889	40	739	59	18	33	-
50 - 54	756	43	617	67	11	18	-
55 - 59	606	36	464	81	12	13	-
60 - 64	520	18	385	101	5	11	-
65 - 69	433	17	253	150	5	8	-
70 - 74	294	12	169	108	2	3	-
75 - 79	213	10	111	89	2	1	-
80 years old and over	172	7	60	104	-	1	-
Male	7,282	3,524	3,264	177	49	259	9
Below 20	2,235	2,188	28	1	1	8	9
20 - 24	865	655	155	-	-	55	-
25 - 29	749	333	360	1	4	51	-
30 - 34	606	159	411	2	4	30	-
35 - 39	590	84	455	5	7	39	-
40 - 44	469	35	389	10	8	27	-
45 - 49	417	22	356	13	8	18	-
50 - 54	371	16	324	14	6	11	-
55 - 59	301	16	253	21	4	7	-
60 - 64	228	5	198	20	1	4	-
65 - 69	184	4	133	38	4	5	-
70 - 74	126	2	101	21	-	2	-
75 - 79	87	3	65	16	2	1	-
80 years old and over	54	2	36	15	-	1	-
Female	7,156	2,877	3,295	651	65	262	6
Below 20	2,026	1,915	70	-	1	39	1
20 - 24	766	458	246	2	7	51	2
25 - 29	661	225	376	1	10	49	-
30 - 34	596	93	459	2	6	36	-
35 - 39	509	42	417	15	8	25	2
40 - 44	483	31	395	30	3	23	1
45 - 49	472	18	383	46	10	15	-
50 - 54	385	27	293	53	5	7	-
55 - 59	305	20	211	60	8	6	-
60 - 64	292	13	187	81	4	7	-
65 - 69	249	13	120	112	1	3	-
70 - 74	168	10	68	87	2	1	-
75 - 79	126	7	46	73	-	-	-
80 years old and over	118	5	24	89	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>MAINIT</b>							
Both Sexes	19,462	8,454	8,516	1,008	221	1,214	49
Below 20	5,868	5,659	83	1	-	109	16
20 - 24	2,082	1,417	375	4	11	262	13
25 - 29	1,710	597	859	5	16	227	6
30 - 34	1,573	264	1,081	18	34	174	2
35 - 39	1,442	140	1,121	16	24	139	2
40 - 44	1,371	110	1,106	38	34	81	2
45 - 49	1,331	87	1,076	51	31	84	2
50 - 54	1,125	57	910	81	26	48	3
55 - 59	900	35	705	103	19	38	-
60 - 64	671	33	463	139	12	23	1
65 - 69	511	22	348	125	8	7	1
70 - 74	423	17	233	154	4	14	1
75 - 79	242	6	102	129	-	5	-
80 years old and over	213	10	54	144	2	3	-
Male	9,948	4,775	4,230	242	93	592	16
Below 20	3,096	3,056	14	-	-	17	9
20 - 24	1,106	853	139	-	1	110	3
25 - 29	895	382	379	-	5	128	1
30 - 34	818	171	523	6	15	103	-
35 - 39	740	98	549	5	7	81	-
40 - 44	697	75	557	9	16	40	-
45 - 49	692	59	557	14	18	43	1
50 - 54	540	24	460	26	10	18	2
55 - 59	465	18	381	34	10	22	-
60 - 64	311	19	242	28	5	17	-
65 - 69	236	9	191	30	4	2	-
70 - 74	185	6	138	34	1	6	-
75 - 79	97	2	66	26	-	3	-
80 years old and over	70	3	34	30	1	2	-
Female	9,514	3,679	4,286	766	128	622	33
Below 20	2,772	2,603	69	1	-	92	7
20 - 24	976	564	236	4	10	152	10
25 - 29	815	215	480	5	11	99	5
30 - 34	755	93	558	12	19	71	2
35 - 39	702	42	572	11	17	58	2
40 - 44	674	35	549	29	18	41	2
45 - 49	639	28	519	37	13	41	1
50 - 54	585	33	450	55	16	30	1
55 - 59	435	17	324	69	9	16	-
60 - 64	360	14	221	111	7	6	1
65 - 69	275	13	157	95	4	5	1
70 - 74	238	11	95	120	3	8	1
75 - 79	145	4	36	103	-	2	-
80 years old and over	143	7	20	114	1	1	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>MALIMONO</b>							
Both Sexes	14,203	6,081	6,424	687	128	881	2
Below 20	3,888	3,751	53	1	4	78	1
20 - 24	1,646	1,158	283	4	7	194	-
25 - 29	1,237	487	567	5	14	164	-
30 - 34	1,039	217	693	7	11	110	1
35 - 39	1,116	145	851	9	12	99	-
40 - 44	1,071	93	855	24	19	80	-
45 - 49	1,034	76	866	25	22	45	-
50 - 54	829	46	687	47	9	40	-
55 - 59	638	38	502	60	15	23	-
60 - 64	536	27	397	90	4	18	-
65 - 69	450	18	301	115	6	10	-
70 - 74	357	10	205	129	3	10	-
75 - 79	201	8	97	88	1	7	-
80 years old and over	161	7	67	83	1	3	-
Male	7,373	3,457	3,210	204	63	437	2
Below 20	2,050	2,013	22	1	1	12	1
20 - 24	887	711	80	1	3	92	-
25 - 29	686	317	273	3	3	90	-
30 - 34	530	141	320	2	8	58	1
35 - 39	568	90	405	5	5	63	-
40 - 44	526	49	422	7	8	40	-
45 - 49	553	54	456	9	12	22	-
50 - 54	447	31	375	15	7	19	-
55 - 59	316	14	262	18	7	15	-
60 - 64	269	16	209	31	3	10	-
65 - 69	217	8	171	30	3	5	-
70 - 74	167	8	117	35	1	6	-
75 - 79	87	1	59	24	1	2	-
80 years old and over	70	4	39	23	1	3	-
Female	6,830	2,624	3,214	483	65	444	-
Below 20	1,838	1,738	31	-	3	66	-
20 - 24	759	447	203	3	4	102	-
25 - 29	551	170	294	2	11	74	-
30 - 34	509	76	373	5	3	52	-
35 - 39	548	55	446	4	7	36	-
40 - 44	545	44	433	17	11	40	-
45 - 49	481	22	410	16	10	23	-
50 - 54	382	15	312	32	2	21	-
55 - 59	322	24	240	42	8	8	-
60 - 64	267	11	188	59	1	8	-
65 - 69	233	10	130	85	3	5	-
70 - 74	190	2	88	94	2	4	-
75 - 79	114	7	38	64	-	5	-
80 years old and over	91	3	28	60	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>PILAR</b>							
Both Sexes	7,289	3,216	3,018	379	75	590	11
Below 20	2,101	2,040	20	-	-	39	2
20 - 24	890	596	150	-	3	139	2
25 - 29	753	264	356	3	8	120	2
30 - 34	619	103	415	3	11	86	1
35 - 39	519	66	381	2	12	57	1
40 - 44	506	55	381	13	13	43	1
45 - 49	381	25	302	18	7	28	1
50 - 54	346	14	279	20	10	22	1
55 - 59	268	14	195	33	7	19	-
60 - 64	253	11	176	44	2	20	-
65 - 69	262	9	185	57	1	10	-
70 - 74	199	12	114	69	-	4	-
75 - 79	103	2	37	60	1	3	-
80 years old and over	89	5	27	57	-	-	-
Male	3,675	1,772	1,501	68	43	287	4
Below 20	1,093	1,083	4	-	-	4	2
20 - 24	471	361	51	-	1	57	1
25 - 29	417	169	169	1	7	70	1
30 - 34	321	60	206	1	5	49	-
35 - 39	279	44	198	-	6	31	-
40 - 44	252	31	186	3	9	23	-
45 - 49	196	10	162	5	3	16	-
50 - 54	158	1	137	6	5	9	-
55 - 59	120	3	97	7	4	9	-
60 - 64	116	5	93	8	2	8	-
65 - 69	111	-	95	10	-	6	-
70 - 74	79	4	63	9	-	3	-
75 - 79	36	-	23	10	1	2	-
80 years old and over	26	1	17	8	-	-	-
Female	3,614	1,444	1,517	311	32	303	7
Below 20	1,008	957	16	-	-	35	-
20 - 24	419	235	99	-	2	82	1
25 - 29	336	95	187	2	1	50	1
30 - 34	298	43	209	2	6	37	1
35 - 39	240	22	183	2	6	26	1
40 - 44	254	24	195	10	4	20	1
45 - 49	185	15	140	13	4	12	1
50 - 54	188	13	142	14	5	13	1
55 - 59	148	11	98	26	3	10	-
60 - 64	137	6	83	36	-	12	-
65 - 69	151	9	90	47	1	4	-
70 - 74	120	8	51	60	-	1	-
75 - 79	67	2	14	50	-	1	-
80 years old and over	63	4	10	49	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>PLACER</b>							
Both Sexes	19,237	8,223	8,696	891	226	1,152	49
Below 20	5,217	5,000	88	9	6	95	19
20 - 24	2,209	1,520	403	1	14	262	9
25 - 29	1,811	728	814	4	15	245	5
30 - 34	1,656	356	1,104	9	21	162	4
35 - 39	1,458	194	1,106	11	22	121	4
40 - 44	1,520	132	1,223	36	39	88	2
45 - 49	1,310	97	1,080	39	32	60	2
50 - 54	1,145	70	929	72	32	40	2
55 - 59	875	39	686	99	21	30	-
60 - 64	636	23	474	109	8	22	-
65 - 69	575	26	398	128	11	12	-
70 - 74	382	18	216	139	2	6	1
75 - 79	232	9	119	97	2	4	1
80 years old and over	211	11	56	138	1	5	-
Male	9,882	4,635	4,338	213	111	565	20
Below 20	2,724	2,667	22	5	4	17	9
20 - 24	1,155	901	134	1	8	106	5
25 - 29	996	477	370	2	6	139	2
30 - 34	876	225	538	3	12	97	1
35 - 39	731	123	528	2	10	68	-
40 - 44	764	83	607	12	17	44	1
45 - 49	686	58	576	12	12	27	1
50 - 54	586	44	485	18	19	20	-
55 - 59	444	22	367	23	12	20	-
60 - 64	313	9	265	24	2	13	-
65 - 69	274	13	215	36	6	4	-
70 - 74	170	6	126	31	2	5	-
75 - 79	96	4	69	18	1	3	1
80 years old and over	67	3	36	26	-	2	-
Female	9,355	3,588	4,358	678	115	587	29
Below 20	2,493	2,333	66	4	2	78	10
20 - 24	1,054	619	269	-	6	156	4
25 - 29	815	251	444	2	9	106	3
30 - 34	780	131	566	6	9	65	3
35 - 39	727	71	578	9	12	53	4
40 - 44	756	49	616	24	22	44	1
45 - 49	624	39	504	27	20	33	1
50 - 54	559	26	444	54	13	20	2
55 - 59	431	17	319	76	9	10	-
60 - 64	323	14	209	85	6	9	-
65 - 69	301	13	183	92	5	8	-
70 - 74	212	12	90	108	-	1	1
75 - 79	136	5	50	79	1	1	-
80 years old and over	144	8	20	112	1	3	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SAN BENITO</b>							
Both Sexes	4,180	1,922	1,926	172	16	141	3
Below 20	1,375	1,338	19	1	-	16	1
20 - 24	451	319	100	1	1	30	-
25 - 29	383	129	231	2	1	20	-
30 - 34	351	56	269	4	1	21	-
35 - 39	300	31	245	5	4	14	1
40 - 44	303	17	264	9	2	11	-
45 - 49	247	10	214	12	2	8	1
50 - 54	211	5	191	9	1	5	-
55 - 59	153	5	132	12	1	3	-
60 - 64	127	4	95	18	1	9	-
65 - 69	115	2	83	27	1	2	-
70 - 74	89	4	48	34	1	2	-
75 - 79	37	1	18	18	-	-	-
80 years old and over	38	1	17	20	-	-	-
Male	2,162	1,083	959	40	7	70	3
Below 20	737	728	4	-	-	4	1
20 - 24	233	192	29	-	-	12	-
25 - 29	200	80	108	-	-	12	-
30 - 34	194	35	144	1	-	14	-
35 - 39	163	23	122	4	2	11	1
40 - 44	160	10	141	3	1	5	-
45 - 49	116	7	102	4	-	2	1
50 - 54	113	3	102	5	1	2	-
55 - 59	74	2	65	6	-	1	-
60 - 64	64	2	53	4	1	4	-
65 - 69	49	-	42	5	1	1	-
70 - 74	40	-	31	6	1	2	-
75 - 79	9	1	7	1	-	-	-
80 years old and over	10	-	9	1	-	-	-
Female	2,018	839	967	132	9	71	-
Below 20	638	610	15	1	-	12	-
20 - 24	218	127	71	1	1	18	-
25 - 29	183	49	123	2	1	8	-
30 - 34	157	21	125	3	1	7	-
35 - 39	137	8	123	1	2	3	-
40 - 44	143	7	123	6	1	6	-
45 - 49	131	3	112	8	2	6	-
50 - 54	98	2	89	4	-	3	-
55 - 59	79	3	67	6	1	2	-
60 - 64	63	2	42	14	-	5	-
65 - 69	66	2	41	22	-	1	-
70 - 74	49	4	17	28	-	-	-
75 - 79	28	-	11	17	-	-	-
80 years old and over	28	1	8	19	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>							
Both Sexes	10,373	4,391	4,910	500	102	452	18
Below 20	2,850	2,758	52	-	4	27	9
20 - 24	1,066	763	219	-	9	74	1
25 - 29	952	394	442	4	8	103	1
30 - 34	894	175	630	8	13	68	-
35 - 39	825	110	649	8	13	45	-
40 - 44	763	60	642	13	15	32	1
45 - 49	770	45	643	35	11	34	2
50 - 54	597	16	503	42	8	28	-
55 - 59	445	21	343	58	7	16	-
60 - 64	388	17	291	57	10	12	1
65 - 69	311	5	213	83	3	6	1
70 - 74	237	8	150	73	-	4	2
75 - 79	137	7	76	50	1	3	-
80 years old and over	138	12	57	69	-	-	-
Male	5,249	2,404	2,443	124	40	227	11
Below 20	1,478	1,450	15	-	-	8	5
20 - 24	550	451	70	-	-	28	1
25 - 29	490	227	201	2	2	58	-
30 - 34	445	103	294	2	7	39	-
35 - 39	430	71	330	3	5	21	-
40 - 44	378	39	312	3	8	15	1
45 - 49	389	23	329	10	5	20	2
50 - 54	307	9	271	14	2	11	-
55 - 59	216	12	180	8	4	12	-
60 - 64	186	8	152	16	4	6	-
65 - 69	143	4	113	19	2	4	1
70 - 74	116	4	92	15	-	4	1
75 - 79	67	2	50	13	1	1	-
80 years old and over	54	1	34	19	-	-	-
Female	5,124	1,987	2,467	376	62	225	7
Below 20	1,372	1,308	37	-	4	19	4
20 - 24	516	312	149	-	9	46	-
25 - 29	462	167	241	2	6	45	1
30 - 34	449	72	336	6	6	29	-
35 - 39	395	39	319	5	8	24	-
40 - 44	385	21	330	10	7	17	-
45 - 49	381	22	314	25	6	14	-
50 - 54	290	7	232	28	6	17	-
55 - 59	229	9	163	50	3	4	-
60 - 64	202	9	139	41	6	6	1
65 - 69	168	1	100	64	1	2	-
70 - 74	121	4	58	58	-	-	1
75 - 79	70	5	26	37	-	2	-
80 years old and over	84	11	23	50	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>							
Both Sexes	5,322	2,426	2,354	238	47	248	9
Below 20	1,648	1,622	15	1	-	9	1
20 - 24	633	444	115	1	12	60	1
25 - 29	463	188	226	4	9	35	1
30 - 34	486	84	350	7	3	40	2
35 - 39	450	46	351	9	8	36	-
40 - 44	365	12	309	12	5	26	1
45 - 49	303	11	263	14	4	10	1
50 - 54	216	5	189	9	3	10	-
55 - 59	204	6	171	16	2	9	-
60 - 64	194	2	147	37	1	7	-
65 - 69	186	2	127	52	-	5	-
70 - 74	94	-	57	35	-	-	2
75 - 79	48	2	25	20	-	1	-
80 years old and over	32	2	9	21	-	-	-
Male	2,706	1,328	1,177	57	18	120	6
Below 20	844	838	3	-	-	3	-
20 - 24	318	250	38	-	7	22	1
25 - 29	255	123	109	-	2	21	-
30 - 34	235	59	155	-	-	20	1
35 - 39	244	34	188	4	2	16	-
40 - 44	183	8	157	2	3	12	1
45 - 49	169	10	144	4	2	8	1
50 - 54	100	1	92	3	1	3	-
55 - 59	108	3	91	5	1	8	-
60 - 64	89	1	74	10	-	4	-
65 - 69	84	1	67	13	-	3	-
70 - 74	48	-	37	9	-	-	2
75 - 79	19	-	17	2	-	-	-
80 years old and over	10	-	5	5	-	-	-
Female	2,616	1,098	1,177	181	29	128	3
Below 20	804	784	12	1	-	6	1
20 - 24	315	194	77	1	5	38	-
25 - 29	208	65	117	4	7	14	1
30 - 34	251	25	195	7	3	20	1
35 - 39	206	12	163	5	6	20	-
40 - 44	182	4	152	10	2	14	-
45 - 49	134	1	119	10	2	2	-
50 - 54	116	4	97	6	2	7	-
55 - 59	96	3	80	11	1	1	-
60 - 64	105	1	73	27	1	3	-
65 - 69	102	1	60	39	-	2	-
70 - 74	46	-	20	26	-	-	-
75 - 79	29	2	8	18	-	1	-
80 years old and over	22	2	4	16	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>							
Both Sexes	6,865	3,105	3,186	323	42	207	2
Below 20	1,968	1,930	20	-	-	17	1
20 - 24	784	556	178	2	2	46	-
25 - 29	601	262	298	1	2	37	1
30 - 34	589	146	402	2	4	35	-
35 - 39	568	80	454	9	5	20	-
40 - 44	483	45	409	10	4	15	-
45 - 49	402	29	337	25	3	8	-
50 - 54	355	17	301	19	8	10	-
55 - 59	319	19	253	39	2	6	-
60 - 64	256	6	193	45	5	7	-
65 - 69	231	7	166	50	6	2	-
70 - 74	159	1	99	56	1	2	-
75 - 79	79	4	46	28	-	1	-
80 years old and over	71	3	30	37	-	1	-
Male	3,481	1,688	1,585	82	21	103	2
Below 20	1,025	1,015	5	-	-	4	1
20 - 24	407	314	71	-	-	22	-
25 - 29	308	165	122	-	-	20	1
30 - 34	315	90	205	-	-	20	-
35 - 39	289	48	226	2	-	13	-
40 - 44	243	25	205	4	3	6	-
45 - 49	202	13	178	9	1	1	-
50 - 54	168	6	144	6	6	6	-
55 - 59	151	7	135	5	2	2	-
60 - 64	123	3	96	15	4	5	-
65 - 69	125	2	102	14	5	2	-
70 - 74	62	-	53	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	30	-	23	6	-	1	-
80 years old and over	33	-	20	12	-	1	-
Female	3,384	1,417	1,601	241	21	104	-
Below 20	943	915	15	-	-	13	-
20 - 24	377	242	107	2	2	24	-
25 - 29	293	97	176	1	2	17	-
30 - 34	274	56	197	2	4	15	-
35 - 39	279	32	228	7	5	7	-
40 - 44	240	20	204	6	1	9	-
45 - 49	200	16	159	16	2	7	-
50 - 54	187	11	157	13	2	4	-
55 - 59	168	12	118	34	-	4	-
60 - 64	133	3	97	30	1	2	-
65 - 69	106	5	64	36	1	-	-
70 - 74	97	1	46	47	1	2	-
75 - 79	49	4	23	22	-	-	-
80 years old and over	38	3	10	25	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SISON</b>							
Both Sexes	8,889	3,855	4,148	346	68	440	32
Below 20	2,572	2,504	36	1	1	24	6
20 - 24	1,005	694	211	1	-	92	7
25 - 29	821	322	397	8	6	83	5
30 - 34	759	133	545	4	15	58	4
35 - 39	663	62	534	11	8	45	3
40 - 44	600	45	495	11	9	37	3
45 - 49	600	28	515	25	11	19	2
50 - 54	543	23	455	35	4	26	-
55 - 59	425	11	345	39	6	24	-
60 - 64	293	9	221	45	3	14	1
65 - 69	245	6	182	47	2	8	-
70 - 74	177	8	117	45	3	3	1
75 - 79	112	7	64	38	-	3	-
80 years old and over	74	3	31	36	-	4	-
Male	4,613	2,192	2,069	100	29	213	10
Below 20	1,353	1,338	9	-	1	4	1
20 - 24	539	431	72	-	-	33	3
25 - 29	449	217	180	3	1	46	2
30 - 34	409	91	274	1	7	34	2
35 - 39	333	43	262	3	3	22	-
40 - 44	305	28	251	2	5	18	1
45 - 49	286	12	251	12	3	8	-
50 - 54	296	11	250	18	3	14	-
55 - 59	224	6	192	10	3	13	-
60 - 64	138	5	105	16	3	8	1
65 - 69	121	3	99	11	-	8	-
70 - 74	82	5	65	10	-	2	-
75 - 79	51	2	40	8	-	1	-
80 years old and over	27	-	19	6	-	2	-
Female	4,276	1,663	2,079	246	39	227	22
Below 20	1,219	1,166	27	1	-	20	5
20 - 24	466	263	139	1	-	59	4
25 - 29	372	105	217	5	5	37	3
30 - 34	350	42	271	3	8	24	2
35 - 39	330	19	272	8	5	23	3
40 - 44	295	17	244	9	4	19	2
45 - 49	314	16	264	13	8	11	2
50 - 54	247	12	205	17	1	12	-
55 - 59	201	5	153	29	3	11	-
60 - 64	155	4	116	29	-	6	-
65 - 69	124	3	83	36	2	-	-
70 - 74	95	3	52	35	3	1	1
75 - 79	61	5	24	30	-	2	-
80 years old and over	47	3	12	30	-	2	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SOCORRO</b>							
Both Sexes	15,583	6,812	7,622	487	121	535	6
Below 20	4,900	4,733	102	4	5	56	-
20 - 24	2,052	1,255	628	6	9	152	2
25 - 29	1,559	424	1,005	5	14	110	1
30 - 34	1,442	179	1,158	13	13	78	1
35 - 39	1,141	68	1,008	15	12	37	1
40 - 44	986	36	886	19	14	31	-
45 - 49	883	39	782	24	16	22	-
50 - 54	665	23	578	37	12	15	-
55 - 59	570	21	477	54	7	11	-
60 - 64	440	12	357	56	8	7	-
65 - 69	382	7	295	68	6	6	-
70 - 74	272	4	195	65	2	6	-
75 - 79	164	4	107	50	-	3	-
80 years old and over	127	7	44	71	3	1	1
Male	7,955	3,735	3,802	117	40	260	1
Below 20	2,508	2,462	26	-	2	18	-
20 - 24	1,069	740	260	2	1	66	-
25 - 29	811	284	463	2	4	58	-
30 - 34	769	119	599	6	4	41	-
35 - 39	586	46	512	4	3	21	-
40 - 44	498	24	450	3	7	14	-
45 - 49	449	28	399	7	6	9	-
50 - 54	313	11	282	7	4	9	-
55 - 59	276	11	244	14	1	6	-
60 - 64	231	4	204	13	4	6	-
65 - 69	179	3	151	18	2	5	-
70 - 74	126	1	108	12	1	4	-
75 - 79	84	-	70	12	-	2	-
80 years old and over	56	2	34	17	1	1	1
Female	7,628	3,077	3,820	370	81	275	5
Below 20	2,392	2,271	76	4	3	38	-
20 - 24	983	515	368	4	8	86	2
25 - 29	748	140	542	3	10	52	1
30 - 34	673	60	559	7	9	37	1
35 - 39	555	22	496	11	9	16	1
40 - 44	488	12	436	16	7	17	-
45 - 49	434	11	383	17	10	13	-
50 - 54	352	12	296	30	8	6	-
55 - 59	294	10	233	40	6	5	-
60 - 64	209	8	153	43	4	1	-
65 - 69	203	4	144	50	4	1	-
70 - 74	146	3	87	53	1	2	-
75 - 79	80	4	37	38	-	1	-
80 years old and over	71	5	10	54	2	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>							
Both Sexes	110,032	48,604	48,571	4,785	1,392	6,503	177
Below 20	31,049	30,030	391	10	28	532	58
20 - 24	13,163	9,134	2,322	12	81	1,565	49
25 - 29	10,693	4,197	4,970	30	117	1,366	13
30 - 34	9,786	2,003	6,581	72	167	947	16
35 - 39	8,985	1,094	6,962	126	173	621	9
40 - 44	8,032	679	6,524	186	215	422	6
45 - 49	7,331	486	5,982	296	202	361	4
50 - 54	6,227	298	5,005	510	145	265	4
55 - 59	4,756	211	3,734	513	117	174	7
60 - 64	3,454	158	2,466	638	76	115	1
65 - 69	2,700	119	1,803	675	40	62	1
70 - 74	1,782	79	1,022	616	20	43	2
75 - 79	1,139	53	522	538	4	19	3
80 years old and over	935	63	287	563	7	11	4
Male	54,677	25,797	24,006	1,073	518	3,204	79
Below 20	15,716	15,437	122	3	5	116	33
20 - 24	6,633	5,130	779	2	21	683	18
25 - 29	5,422	2,441	2,184	10	38	741	8
30 - 34	4,887	1,196	3,087	17	58	523	6
35 - 39	4,488	602	3,436	37	78	333	2
40 - 44	4,070	385	3,315	49	84	235	2
45 - 49	3,614	238	3,035	73	74	193	1
50 - 54	3,078	133	2,652	109	52	130	2
55 - 59	2,290	87	1,940	109	52	100	2
60 - 64	1,637	59	1,354	139	25	60	-
65 - 69	1,277	44	1,026	148	18	40	1
70 - 74	775	23	583	129	11	27	2
75 - 79	452	9	304	122	-	15	2
80 years old and over	338	13	189	126	2	8	-
Female	55,355	22,807	24,565	3,712	874	3,299	98
Below 20	15,333	14,593	269	7	23	416	25
20 - 24	6,530	4,004	1,543	10	60	882	31
25 - 29	5,271	1,756	2,786	20	79	625	5
30 - 34	4,899	807	3,494	55	109	424	10
35 - 39	4,497	492	3,526	89	95	288	7
40 - 44	3,962	294	3,209	137	131	187	4
45 - 49	3,717	248	2,947	223	128	168	3
50 - 54	3,149	165	2,353	401	93	135	2
55 - 59	2,466	124	1,794	404	65	74	5
60 - 64	1,817	99	1,112	499	51	55	1
65 - 69	1,423	75	777	527	22	22	-
70 - 74	1,007	56	439	487	9	16	-
75 - 79	687	44	218	416	4	4	1
80 years old and over	597	50	98	437	5	3	4



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>							
Both Sexes	11,809	4,951	5,178	639	99	914	28
Below 20	3,319	3,162	61	2	2	82	10
20 - 24	1,386	878	313	-	5	187	3
25 - 29	1,073	357	528	6	9	169	4
30 - 34	998	169	643	4	16	163	3
35 - 39	860	102	642	13	11	91	1
40 - 44	876	79	687	22	12	75	1
45 - 49	810	63	644	35	8	59	1
50 - 54	656	47	508	61	6	32	2
55 - 59	475	31	358	58	12	15	1
60 - 64	402	21	269	87	7	16	2
65 - 69	367	14	239	91	3	20	-
70 - 74	277	11	165	96	2	3	-
75 - 79	161	9	76	71	3	2	-
80 years old and over	149	8	45	93	3	-	-
Male	6,138	2,872	2,588	163	43	456	16
Below 20	1,776	1,739	14	1	1	15	6
20 - 24	751	557	108	-	-	84	2
25 - 29	570	231	244	3	-	91	1
30 - 34	537	113	320	2	9	91	2
35 - 39	460	64	327	6	4	58	1
40 - 44	459	50	352	6	9	42	-
45 - 49	418	49	327	10	2	29	1
50 - 54	333	27	262	23	3	16	2
55 - 59	242	15	199	11	8	9	-
60 - 64	191	13	148	17	3	9	1
65 - 69	160	4	122	25	1	8	-
70 - 74	123	5	92	23	1	2	-
75 - 79	70	4	47	16	1	2	-
80 years old and over	48	1	26	20	1	-	-
Female	5,671	2,079	2,590	476	56	458	12
Below 20	1,543	1,423	47	1	1	67	4
20 - 24	635	321	205	-	5	103	1
25 - 29	503	126	284	3	9	78	3
30 - 34	461	56	323	2	7	72	1
35 - 39	400	38	315	7	7	33	-
40 - 44	417	29	335	16	3	33	1
45 - 49	392	14	317	25	6	30	-
50 - 54	323	20	246	38	3	16	-
55 - 59	233	16	159	47	4	6	1
60 - 64	211	8	121	70	4	7	1
65 - 69	207	10	117	66	2	12	-
70 - 74	154	6	73	73	1	1	-
75 - 79	91	5	29	55	2	-	-
80 years old and over	101	7	19	73	2	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>TUBOD</b>							
Both Sexes	9,849	4,199	4,392	556	73	616	13
Below 20	2,671	2,570	42	3	-	51	5
20 - 24	1,135	750	226	1	11	144	3
25 - 29	897	344	415	-	10	124	4
30 - 34	796	178	533	7	5	73	-
35 - 39	760	102	587	12	7	52	-
40 - 44	757	93	578	27	7	52	-
45 - 49	674	50	561	23	4	36	-
50 - 54	577	36	455	35	9	41	1
55 - 59	445	25	333	61	7	19	-
60 - 64	348	9	260	64	6	9	-
65 - 69	306	16	175	102	5	8	-
70 - 74	207	13	118	72	2	2	-
75 - 79	137	5	70	61	-	1	-
80 years old and over	139	8	39	88	-	4	-
Male	5,038	2,418	2,168	115	28	303	6
Below 20	1,418	1,394	9	3	-	10	2
20 - 24	609	467	78	-	-	63	1
25 - 29	483	234	176	-	1	70	2
30 - 34	417	123	255	2	2	35	-
35 - 39	393	60	291	1	2	39	-
40 - 44	387	56	287	9	5	30	-
45 - 49	334	27	282	3	4	18	-
50 - 54	301	25	247	9	5	14	1
55 - 59	211	15	169	14	2	11	-
60 - 64	162	5	137	11	3	6	-
65 - 69	140	7	105	22	3	3	-
70 - 74	84	3	68	11	1	1	-
75 - 79	52	-	41	10	-	1	-
80 years old and over	47	2	23	20	-	2	-
Female	4,811	1,781	2,224	441	45	313	7
Below 20	1,253	1,176	33	-	-	41	3
20 - 24	526	283	148	1	11	81	2
25 - 29	414	110	239	-	9	54	2
30 - 34	379	55	278	5	3	38	-
35 - 39	367	42	296	11	5	13	-
40 - 44	370	37	291	18	2	22	-
45 - 49	340	23	279	20	-	18	-
50 - 54	276	11	208	26	4	27	-
55 - 59	234	10	164	47	5	8	-
60 - 64	186	4	123	53	3	3	-
65 - 69	166	9	70	80	2	5	-
70 - 74	123	10	50	61	1	1	-
75 - 79	85	5	29	51	-	-	-
80 years old and over	92	6	16	68	-	2	-

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>						
Both Sexes	393,701	10,296	10,070	10,175	9,866	10,741
No Grade Completed	10,860	4,990	1,358	387	192	137
Preschool	14,544	5,306	6,723	1,835	314	133
Elementary	157,691	-	1,989	7,953	9,360	10,471
1st - 4th Grade	75,812	-	1,989	7,953	9,360	10,471
5th - 6th Grade	25,423	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	56,456	-	-	-	-	-
High School	127,990	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	65,928	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	62,062	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	7,854	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,860	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	5,994	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	35,345	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	37,988	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	1,427	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male	199,624	5,232	5,173	5,259	5,099	5,554
No Grade Completed	5,868	2,638	740	225	119	77
Preschool	7,505	2,594	3,462	1,035	194	80
Elementary	85,617	-	971	3,999	4,786	5,397
1st - 4th Grade	43,041	-	971	3,999	4,786	5,397
5th - 6th Grade	13,737	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	28,839	-	-	-	-	-
High School	62,305	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	32,545	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	29,760	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	4,531	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,097	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,434	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	17,301	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	15,902	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	593	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	194,077	5,064	4,897	4,916	4,767	5,187
No Grade Completed	4,992	2,352	618	162	73	60
Preschool	7,039	2,712	3,261	800	120	53
Elementary	72,074	-	1,018	3,954	4,574	5,074
1st - 4th Grade	32,771	-	1,018	3,954	4,574	5,074
5th - 6th Grade	11,686	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	27,617	-	-	-	-	-
High School	65,685	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	33,383	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	32,302	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	3,323	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	763	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,560	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	18,044	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	22,086	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	834	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>ALEGRIA</b>						
Both Sexes	12,822	362	364	358	355	375
No Grade Completed	606	233	101	37	14	12
Preschool	431	129	204	64	17	8
Elementary	5,552	-	59	257	324	355
1st - 4th Grade	2,984	-	59	257	324	355
5th - 6th Grade	1,012	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,556	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,243	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,199	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,044	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	199	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	59	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	140	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,017	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	724	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	50	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	6,609	178	195	194	194	204
No Grade Completed	327	125	56	25	10	5
Preschool	219	53	105	37	13	6
Elementary	3,073	-	34	132	171	193
1st - 4th Grade	1,740	-	34	132	171	193
5th - 6th Grade	520	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	813	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,092	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,072	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,020	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	109	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	34	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	75	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	464	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	305	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	20	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	6,213	184	169	164	161	171
No Grade Completed	279	108	45	12	4	7
Preschool	212	76	99	27	4	2
Elementary	2,479	-	25	125	153	162
1st - 4th Grade	1,244	-	25	125	153	162
5th - 6th Grade	492	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	743	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,151	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,127	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,024	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	90	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	65	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	553	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	419	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	30	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>BACUAG</b>						
Both Sexes	11,865	279	295	274	270	332
No Grade Completed	295	145	35	10	4	5
Preschool	390	134	185	47	10	3
Elementary	4,474	-	75	217	256	324
1st - 4th Grade	2,240	-	75	217	256	324
5th - 6th Grade	697	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,537	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,371	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,135	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,236	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	139	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	116	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,205	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	968	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	6,016	147	141	128	137	179
No Grade Completed	156	79	14	8	3	4
Preschool	203	68	95	26	8	1
Elementary	2,416	-	32	94	126	174
1st - 4th Grade	1,253	-	32	94	126	174
5th - 6th Grade	381	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	782	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,186	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,096	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,090	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	91	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	12	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	79	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	601	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	353	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	10	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	5,849	132	154	146	133	153
No Grade Completed	139	66	21	2	1	1
Preschool	187	66	90	21	2	2
Elementary	2,058	-	43	123	130	150
1st - 4th Grade	987	-	43	123	130	150
5th - 6th Grade	316	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	755	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,185	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,039	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,146	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	48	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	11	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	37	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	604	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	615	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	13	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>BURGOS</b>						
Both Sexes	3,641	90	85	87	93	87
No Grade Completed	71	44	5	2	1	-
Preschool	122	46	60	15	1	-
Elementary	1,442	-	20	70	91	87
1st - 4th Grade	703	-	20	70	91	87
5th - 6th Grade	232	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	507	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,373	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	701	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	672	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	31	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	28	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	359	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	243	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1,816	49	37	47	47	48
No Grade Completed	40	27	2	1	1	-
Preschool	58	22	24	12	-	-
Elementary	795	-	11	34	46	48
1st - 4th Grade	402	-	11	34	46	48
5th - 6th Grade	126	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	267	-	-	-	-	-
High School	652	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	345	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	307	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	16	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	15	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	171	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	84	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1,825	41	48	40	46	39
No Grade Completed	31	17	3	1	-	-
Preschool	64	24	36	3	1	-
Elementary	647	-	9	36	45	39
1st - 4th Grade	301	-	9	36	45	39
5th - 6th Grade	106	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	240	-	-	-	-	-
High School	721	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	356	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	365	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	15	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	13	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	188	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	159	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>CLAVER</b>						
Both Sexes	20,843	522	537	524	544	541
No Grade Completed	734	309	102	23	8	12
Preschool	846	213	372	170	42	15
Elementary	8,775	-	63	331	494	514
1st - 4th Grade	4,217	-	63	331	494	514
5th - 6th Grade	1,462	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,096	-	-	-	-	-
High School	6,837	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3,421	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,416	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	436	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	88	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	348	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,568	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,620	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	27	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	10,691	276	266	265	277	281
No Grade Completed	405	172	51	13	4	12
Preschool	433	104	181	86	30	11
Elementary	4,725	-	34	166	243	258
1st - 4th Grade	2,330	-	34	166	243	258
5th - 6th Grade	799	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,596	-	-	-	-	-
High School	3,386	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,662	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,724	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	254	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	50	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	204	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	808	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	668	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	12	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10,152	246	271	259	267	260
No Grade Completed	329	137	51	10	4	-
Preschool	413	109	191	84	12	4
Elementary	4,050	-	29	165	251	256
1st - 4th Grade	1,887	-	29	165	251	256
5th - 6th Grade	663	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
High School	3,451	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,759	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,692	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	182	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	38	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	144	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	760	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	952	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>DAPA</b>						
Both Sexes	20,780	588	632	687	652	617
No Grade Completed	624	270	59	16	8	4
Preschool	902	318	412	127	24	10
Elementary	9,822	-	161	544	620	603
1st - 4th Grade	4,862	-	161	544	620	603
5th - 6th Grade	1,622	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,338	-	-	-	-	-
High School	5,727	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3,260	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,467	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	311	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	136	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	175	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,343	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	2,021	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	30	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	10,475	306	314	351	346	314
No Grade Completed	329	147	33	9	4	2
Preschool	463	159	210	67	14	6
Elementary	5,200	-	71	275	328	306
1st - 4th Grade	2,731	-	71	275	328	306
5th - 6th Grade	856	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,613	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,801	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,595	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,206	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	153	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	77	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	76	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	677	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	843	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	9	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10,305	282	318	336	306	303
No Grade Completed	295	123	26	7	4	2
Preschool	439	159	202	60	10	4
Elementary	4,622	-	90	269	292	297
1st - 4th Grade	2,131	-	90	269	292	297
5th - 6th Grade	766	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,725	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,926	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,665	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,261	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	158	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	59	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	99	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	666	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,178	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	21	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>						
Both Sexes	15,274	400	399	390	379	412
No Grade Completed	455	195	60	7	6	4
Preschool	488	205	228	40	7	1
Elementary	7,154	-	111	343	366	407
1st - 4th Grade	3,489	-	111	343	366	407
5th - 6th Grade	1,163	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,502	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,435	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,618	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,817	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	151	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	35	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	116	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,212	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,361	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	18	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	7,648	204	189	194	196	233
No Grade Completed	232	99	24	3	6	3
Preschool	235	105	103	21	2	1
Elementary	3,836	-	62	170	188	229
1st - 4th Grade	1,966	-	62	170	188	229
5th - 6th Grade	612	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,258	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,122	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,300	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	822	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	69	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	12	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	57	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	528	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	618	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	7,626	196	210	196	183	179
No Grade Completed	223	96	36	4	-	1
Preschool	253	100	125	19	5	-
Elementary	3,318	-	49	173	178	178
1st - 4th Grade	1,523	-	49	173	178	178
5th - 6th Grade	551	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,244	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,313	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,318	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	995	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	82	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	59	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	684	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	743	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	10	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>						
Both Sexes	13,259	391	382	364	405	390
No Grade Completed	310	186	31	6	3	-
Preschool	574	205	272	71	14	1
Elementary	6,281	-	79	287	388	389
1st - 4th Grade	2,921	-	79	287	388	389
5th - 6th Grade	1,035	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,325	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,431	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,457	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,974	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	162	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	56	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	106	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	774	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	702	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	6,800	223	195	194	177	201
No Grade Completed	170	106	16	3	2	-
Preschool	316	117	141	45	6	1
Elementary	3,462	-	38	146	169	200
1st - 4th Grade	1,661	-	38	146	169	200
5th - 6th Grade	576	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,225	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,119	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,190	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	929	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	77	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	31	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	46	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	397	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	257	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	6,459	168	187	170	228	189
No Grade Completed	140	80	15	3	1	-
Preschool	258	88	131	26	8	-
Elementary	2,819	-	41	141	219	189
1st - 4th Grade	1,260	-	41	141	219	189
5th - 6th Grade	459	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,100	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,312	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,267	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,045	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	85	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	60	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	377	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	445	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>						
Both Sexes	16,690	514	455	437	401	445
No Grade Completed	649	229	88	24	19	6
Preschool	780	285	306	134	29	10
Elementary	7,786	-	61	279	353	429
1st - 4th Grade	4,124	-	61	279	353	429
5th - 6th Grade	1,225	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,437	-	-	-	-	-
High School	5,085	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,713	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,372	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	221	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	53	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	168	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,132	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,012	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	8,405	252	232	207	205	227
No Grade Completed	353	111	46	15	10	3
Preschool	395	141	162	60	17	6
Elementary	4,198	-	24	132	178	218
1st - 4th Grade	2,347	-	24	132	178	218
5th - 6th Grade	628	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,223	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,373	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,334	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,039	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	110	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	32	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	78	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	562	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	401	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	13	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	8,285	262	223	230	196	218
No Grade Completed	296	118	42	9	9	3
Preschool	385	144	144	74	12	4
Elementary	3,588	-	37	147	175	211
1st - 4th Grade	1,777	-	37	147	175	211
5th - 6th Grade	597	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,214	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,712	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,379	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,333	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	111	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	21	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	90	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	570	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	611	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	12	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>MAINIT</b>						
Both Sexes	22,640	615	636	616	610	701
No Grade Completed	938	325	112	45	24	10
Preschool	971	290	455	169	25	17
Elementary	9,501	-	69	402	561	674
1st - 4th Grade	4,778	-	69	402	561	674
5th - 6th Grade	1,601	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,122	-	-	-	-	-
High School	7,399	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3,857	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,542	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	431	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	82	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	349	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,679	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,663	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	58	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	11,625	317	332	339	320	369
No Grade Completed	521	185	66	20	19	8
Preschool	509	132	230	110	15	11
Elementary	5,258	-	36	209	286	350
1st - 4th Grade	2,764	-	36	209	286	350
5th - 6th Grade	887	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,607	-	-	-	-	-
High School	3,558	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,838	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,720	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	234	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	53	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	181	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	835	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	690	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	20	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	11,015	298	304	277	290	332
No Grade Completed	417	140	46	25	5	2
Preschool	462	158	225	59	10	6
Elementary	4,243	-	33	193	275	324
1st - 4th Grade	2,014	-	33	193	275	324
5th - 6th Grade	714	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,515	-	-	-	-	-
High School	3,841	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,019	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,822	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	197	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	29	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	168	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	844	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	973	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	38	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>MALIMONO</b>						
Both Sexes	16,229	430	448	377	376	395
No Grade Completed	353	147	21	9	2	1
Preschool	634	283	287	49	8	1
Elementary	6,578	-	140	319	366	393
1st - 4th Grade	3,140	-	140	319	366	393
5th - 6th Grade	1,010	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,428	-	-	-	-	-
High School	5,947	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,838	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,109	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	406	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	146	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	260	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,083	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,198	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	30	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	8,461	241	245	201	196	205
No Grade Completed	202	87	14	8	1	-
Preschool	352	154	160	30	6	1
Elementary	3,710	-	71	163	189	204
1st - 4th Grade	1,866	-	71	163	189	204
5th - 6th Grade	575	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,269	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,963	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,439	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,524	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	234	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	86	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	148	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	476	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	509	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	7,768	189	203	176	180	190
No Grade Completed	151	60	7	1	1	1
Preschool	282	129	127	19	2	-
Elementary	2,868	-	69	156	177	189
1st - 4th Grade	1,274	-	69	156	177	189
5th - 6th Grade	435	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,159	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,984	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,399	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,585	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	172	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	60	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	112	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	607	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	689	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>PILAR</b>						
Both Sexes	8,409	226	204	229	219	242
No Grade Completed	234	84	18	2	3	2
Preschool	337	142	146	43	2	3
Elementary	4,074	-	40	184	214	237
1st - 4th Grade	2,042	-	40	184	214	237
5th - 6th Grade	741	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,291	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,649	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,536	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,113	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	104	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	43	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	61	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	469	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	535	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	7	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4,245	109	105	121	107	128
No Grade Completed	128	41	11	-	3	1
Preschool	175	68	75	27	1	3
Elementary	2,195	-	19	94	103	124
1st - 4th Grade	1,150	-	19	94	103	124
5th - 6th Grade	402	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	643	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,258	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	767	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	491	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	42	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	18	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	24	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	225	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	217	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	5	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4,164	117	99	108	112	114
No Grade Completed	106	43	7	2	-	1
Preschool	162	74	71	16	1	-
Elementary	1,879	-	21	90	111	113
1st - 4th Grade	892	-	21	90	111	113
5th - 6th Grade	339	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	648	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,391	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	769	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	622	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	62	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	37	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	244	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	318	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>PLACER</b>						
Both Sexes	21,961	558	541	532	547	546
No Grade Completed	622	297	100	40	11	10
Preschool	755	261	361	102	16	5
Elementary	7,477	-	80	390	520	531
1st - 4th Grade	3,618	-	80	390	520	531
5th - 6th Grade	1,194	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,665	-	-	-	-	-
High School	8,224	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3,740	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	4,484	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	554	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	65	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	489	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	2,217	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	2,084	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	28	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	11,259	302	277	248	273	277
No Grade Completed	339	163	56	25	6	7
Preschool	398	139	182	56	11	3
Elementary	4,027	-	39	167	256	267
1st - 4th Grade	1,995	-	39	167	256	267
5th - 6th Grade	624	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,408	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,209	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,909	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,300	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	341	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	41	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	300	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,108	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	828	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	9	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10,702	256	264	284	274	269
No Grade Completed	283	134	44	15	5	3
Preschool	357	122	179	46	5	2
Elementary	3,450	-	41	223	264	264
1st - 4th Grade	1,623	-	41	223	264	264
5th - 6th Grade	570	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,257	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,015	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,831	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,184	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	213	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	24	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	189	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,109	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,256	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	19	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SAN BENITO</b>						
Both Sexes	4,858	130	127	137	152	132
No Grade Completed	151	75	22	4	-	3
Preschool	180	55	85	34	4	-
Elementary	2,386	-	20	99	148	129
1st - 4th Grade	1,264	-	20	99	148	129
5th - 6th Grade	433	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	689	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,486	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	863	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	623	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	50	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	9	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	41	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	324	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	279	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	2,504	67	62	72	78	63
No Grade Completed	82	36	13	1	-	3
Preschool	93	31	40	16	4	-
Elementary	1,327	-	9	55	74	60
1st - 4th Grade	724	-	9	55	74	60
5th - 6th Grade	246	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	357	-	-	-	-	-
High School	707	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	416	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	291	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	24	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	21	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	165	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	105	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2,354	63	65	65	74	69
No Grade Completed	69	39	9	3	-	-
Preschool	87	24	45	18	-	-
Elementary	1,059	-	11	44	74	69
1st - 4th Grade	540	-	11	44	74	69
5th - 6th Grade	187	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	332	-	-	-	-	-
High School	779	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	447	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	332	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	26	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	6	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	20	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	159	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	174	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>						
Both Sexes	11,981	294	315	325	304	370
No Grade Completed	369	168	44	12	7	6
Preschool	405	126	218	52	5	1
Elementary	4,601	-	53	261	292	363
1st - 4th Grade	2,165	-	53	261	292	363
5th - 6th Grade	731	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,705	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,178	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,066	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,112	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	285	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	60	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	225	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,122	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	926	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	95	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	6,108	144	169	184	163	199
No Grade Completed	195	85	21	8	1	2
Preschool	217	59	122	32	2	1
Elementary	2,523	-	26	144	160	196
1st - 4th Grade	1,241	-	26	144	160	196
5th - 6th Grade	402	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	880	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,040	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,021	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,019	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	200	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	39	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	161	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	533	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	363	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	37	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	5,873	150	146	141	141	171
No Grade Completed	174	83	23	4	6	4
Preschool	188	67	96	20	3	-
Elementary	2,078	-	27	117	132	167
1st - 4th Grade	924	-	27	117	132	167
5th - 6th Grade	329	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	825	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,138	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,045	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,093	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	85	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	21	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	64	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	589	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	563	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	58	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>						
Both Sexes	6,218	170	182	191	172	181
No Grade Completed	106	26	4	1	1	3
Preschool	308	144	135	26	2	-
Elementary	2,986	-	43	164	169	178
1st - 4th Grade	1,482	-	43	164	169	178
5th - 6th Grade	628	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	876	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,912	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,038	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	874	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	51	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	4	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	47	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	452	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	402	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3,155	81	83	103	94	88
No Grade Completed	57	14	3	1	-	2
Preschool	140	67	55	16	1	-
Elementary	1,649	-	25	86	93	86
1st - 4th Grade	844	-	25	86	93	86
5th - 6th Grade	341	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	464	-	-	-	-	-
High School	913	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	497	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	416	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	19	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	3	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	16	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	218	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	159	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	3,063	89	99	88	78	93
No Grade Completed	49	12	1	-	1	1
Preschool	168	77	80	10	1	-
Elementary	1,337	-	18	78	76	92
1st - 4th Grade	638	-	18	78	76	92
5th - 6th Grade	287	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	412	-	-	-	-	-
High School	999	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	541	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	458	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	32	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	31	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	234	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	243	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>						
Both Sexes	7,863	209	187	197	206	199
No Grade Completed	165	89	12	2	-	-
Preschool	261	120	112	20	5	2
Elementary	3,293	-	63	175	201	197
1st - 4th Grade	1,572	-	63	175	201	197
5th - 6th Grade	584	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,137	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,689	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,408	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,281	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	163	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	19	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	144	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	635	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	636	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	21	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3,997	104	92	109	112	99
No Grade Completed	78	42	3	1	-	-
Preschool	143	62	60	14	5	1
Elementary	1,804	-	29	94	107	98
1st - 4th Grade	917	-	29	94	107	98
5th - 6th Grade	312	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	575	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,311	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	685	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	626	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	80	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	9	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	71	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	350	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	223	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	3,866	105	95	88	94	100
No Grade Completed	87	47	9	1	-	-
Preschool	118	58	52	6	-	1
Elementary	1,489	-	34	81	94	99
1st - 4th Grade	655	-	34	81	94	99
5th - 6th Grade	272	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	562	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,378	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	723	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	655	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	83	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	10	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	73	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	285	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	413	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	13	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SISON</b>						
Both Sexes	10,142	272	219	259	229	274
No Grade Completed	305	140	40	8	6	5
Preschool	326	132	126	44	9	4
Elementary	3,888	-	53	207	214	265
1st - 4th Grade	1,843	-	53	207	214	265
5th - 6th Grade	627	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,418	-	-	-	-	-
High School	3,983	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,927	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,056	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	116	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	46	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	70	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	908	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	601	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	5,244	136	117	132	120	126
No Grade Completed	170	77	24	5	3	-
Preschool	153	59	65	20	5	1
Elementary	2,111	-	28	107	112	125
1st - 4th Grade	1,005	-	28	107	112	125
5th - 6th Grade	348	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	758	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,056	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,011	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,045	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	59	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	36	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	428	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	259	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4,898	136	102	127	109	148
No Grade Completed	135	63	16	3	3	5
Preschool	173	73	61	24	4	3
Elementary	1,777	-	25	100	102	140
1st - 4th Grade	838	-	25	100	102	140
5th - 6th Grade	279	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	660	-	-	-	-	-
High School	1,927	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	916	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,011	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	57	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	23	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	34	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	480	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	342	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	7	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SOCORRO</b>						
Both Sexes	17,910	485	415	451	416	560
No Grade Completed	388	200	24	11	6	8
Preschool	712	285	317	86	11	2
Elementary	9,519	-	74	354	399	550
1st - 4th Grade	4,162	-	74	354	399	550
5th - 6th Grade	1,460	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	3,897	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,731	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,804	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,927	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	212	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	95	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	117	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,042	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,265	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	41	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	9,167	238	226	228	226	294
No Grade Completed	215	100	17	6	2	4
Preschool	377	138	174	52	6	-
Elementary	5,296	-	35	170	218	290
1st - 4th Grade	2,540	-	35	170	218	290
5th - 6th Grade	847	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,909	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,184	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,342	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	842	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	117	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	54	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	63	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	497	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	465	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	16	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	8,743	247	189	223	190	266
No Grade Completed	173	100	7	5	4	4
Preschool	335	147	143	34	5	2
Elementary	4,223	-	39	184	181	260
1st - 4th Grade	1,622	-	39	184	181	260
5th - 6th Grade	613	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,988	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,547	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,462	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,085	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	95	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	41	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	54	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	545	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	800	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	25	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>						
Both Sexes	125,533	3,112	3,044	3,118	2,932	3,295
No Grade Completed	2,686	1,503	404	97	47	36
Preschool	4,172	1,609	1,997	414	61	37
Elementary	42,196	-	643	2,607	2,824	3,222
1st - 4th Grade	19,618	-	643	2,607	2,824	3,222
5th - 6th Grade	6,422	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	16,156	-	-	-	-	-
High School	39,675	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	20,071	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	19,604	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	3,187	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	742	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,445	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	14,969	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	17,750	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	896	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male	62,625	1,542	1,580	1,605	1,530	1,691
No Grade Completed	1,419	770	224	55	30	15
Preschool	2,153	772	1,048	237	38	19
Elementary	22,535	-	308	1,313	1,462	1,657
1st - 4th Grade	10,932	-	308	1,313	1,462	1,657
5th - 6th Grade	3,413	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	8,190	-	-	-	-	-
High School	19,126	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	9,920	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	9,206	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	1,889	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	460	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,429	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	7,358	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	7,757	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	386	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	62,908	1,570	1,464	1,513	1,402	1,604
No Grade Completed	1,267	733	180	42	17	21
Preschool	2,019	837	949	177	23	18
Elementary	19,661	-	335	1,294	1,362	1,565
1st - 4th Grade	8,686	-	335	1,294	1,362	1,565
5th - 6th Grade	3,009	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	7,966	-	-	-	-	-
High School	20,549	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	10,151	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	10,398	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	1,298	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	282	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,016	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	7,611	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	9,993	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	510	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>						
Both Sexes	13,607	398	365	350	335	350
No Grade Completed	370	173	31	10	5	1
Preschool	635	225	287	92	12	8
Elementary	6,104	-	47	248	318	341
1st - 4th Grade	2,818	-	47	248	318	341
5th - 6th Grade	892	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,394	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,521	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	2,352	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,169	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	214	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	67	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	147	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	1,002	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	753	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	7,055	203	190	189	166	169
No Grade Completed	223	101	16	6	5	1
Preschool	324	102	151	51	5	6
Elementary	3,403	-	23	132	156	162
1st - 4th Grade	1,641	-	23	132	156	162
5th - 6th Grade	492	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,270	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,201	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,129	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,072	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	122	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	38	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	84	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	502	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	280	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	6,552	195	175	161	169	181
No Grade Completed	147	72	15	4	-	-
Preschool	311	123	136	41	7	2
Elementary	2,701	-	24	116	162	179
1st - 4th Grade	1,177	-	24	116	162	179
5th - 6th Grade	400	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,124	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,320	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,223	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,097	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	92	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	29	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	63	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	500	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	473	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age (in years)				
		5	6	7	8	9
<b>TUBOD</b>						
Both Sexes	11,176	251	238	272	269	297
No Grade Completed	429	152	45	21	17	9
Preschool	315	99	158	36	10	5
Elementary	3,802	-	35	215	242	283
1st - 4th Grade	1,770	-	35	215	242	283
5th - 6th Grade	652	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,380	-	-	-	-	-
High School	4,094	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	1,924	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,170	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	431	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	29	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	402	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	833	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	1,245	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	27	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	5,719	113	126	148	135	159
No Grade Completed	227	71	30	12	9	5
Preschool	149	42	79	20	5	2
Elementary	2,074	-	17	116	121	152
1st - 4th Grade	992	-	17	116	121	152
5th - 6th Grade	350	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	732	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,048	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	977	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,071	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	291	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	21	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	270	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	398	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	518	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	14	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	5,457	138	112	124	134	138
No Grade Completed	202	81	15	9	8	4
Preschool	166	57	79	16	5	3
Elementary	1,728	-	18	99	121	131
1st - 4th Grade	778	-	18	99	121	131
5th - 6th Grade	302	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	648	-	-	-	-	-
High School	2,046	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	947	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	1,099	-	-	-	-	-
Post Secondary	140	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	8	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	132	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	435	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	727	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	13	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>							
Both Sexes	10,825	10,205	10,403	9,671	10,095	9,711	9,359
No Grade Completed	128	80	64	77	75	58	66
Preschool	52	35	25	15	11	12	8
Elementary	10,645	10,090	9,229	4,544	2,735	1,979	1,624
1st - 4th Grade	9,386	4,144	2,015	1,149	834	657	532
5th - 6th Grade	1,259	4,855	2,839	1,098	655	458	346
Graduate	-	1,091	4,375	2,297	1,246	864	746
High School	-	-	1,085	5,035	7,274	7,651	7,167
Undergraduate	-	-	1,085	5,035	7,274	6,660	3,816
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	991	3,351
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	11	15
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	11	15
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	479
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	5,721	5,198	5,424	4,862	5,147	5,070	4,768
No Grade Completed	84	52	41	43	52	28	50
Preschool	29	24	17	12	6	8	5
Elementary	5,608	5,122	4,890	2,622	1,719	1,326	1,097
1st - 4th Grade	5,067	2,393	1,278	755	567	476	393
5th - 6th Grade	541	2,245	1,520	639	416	301	232
Graduate	-	484	2,092	1,228	736	549	472
High School	-	-	476	2,185	3,370	3,704	3,404
Undergraduate	-	-	476	2,185	3,370	3,289	2,016
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	415	1,388
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	207
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	5,104	5,007	4,979	4,809	4,948	4,641	4,591
No Grade Completed	44	28	23	34	23	30	16
Preschool	23	11	8	3	5	4	3
Elementary	5,037	4,968	4,339	1,922	1,016	653	527
1st - 4th Grade	4,319	1,751	737	394	267	181	139
5th - 6th Grade	718	2,610	1,319	459	239	157	114
Graduate	-	607	2,283	1,069	510	315	274
High School	-	-	609	2,850	3,904	3,947	3,763
Undergraduate	-	-	609	2,850	3,904	3,371	1,800
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	576	1,963
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>ALEGRIA</b>							
Both Sexes	370	377	351	323	364	332	348
No Grade Completed	6	10	2	5	3	3	4
Preschool	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	361	364	305	170	119	82	77
1st - 4th Grade	302	168	97	52	42	36	32
5th - 6th Grade	59	164	79	41	29	22	20
Graduate	-	32	129	77	48	24	25
High School	-	-	44	147	242	246	253
Undergraduate	-	-	44	147	242	200	124
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	46	129
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	191	183	194	157	192	175	184
No Grade Completed	3	6	2	2	3	2	2
Preschool	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	185	176	167	92	73	57	54
1st - 4th Grade	158	99	62	33	27	29	20
5th - 6th Grade	27	63	39	18	14	16	16
Graduate	-	14	66	41	32	12	18
High School	-	-	25	63	116	115	120
Undergraduate	-	-	25	63	116	96	58
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	19	62
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	179	194	157	166	172	157	164
No Grade Completed	3	4	-	3	-	1	2
Preschool	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	176	188	138	78	46	25	23
1st - 4th Grade	144	69	35	19	15	7	12
5th - 6th Grade	32	101	40	23	15	6	4
Graduate	-	18	63	36	16	12	7
High School	-	-	19	84	126	131	133
Undergraduate	-	-	19	84	126	104	66
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	27	67
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>BACUAG</b>							
Both Sexes	316	313	310	307	307	315	283
No Grade Completed	5	1	1	-	2	1	3
Preschool	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
Elementary	310	310	269	137	74	64	43
1st - 4th Grade	257	129	71	27	20	26	14
5th - 6th Grade	53	133	57	38	16	15	7
Graduate	-	48	141	72	38	23	22
High School	-	-	38	169	231	250	220
Undergraduate	-	-	38	169	231	208	106
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	42	114
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	165	165	164	146	154	159	138
No Grade Completed	4	1	1	-	-	-	3
Preschool	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Elementary	161	162	145	71	47	43	28
1st - 4th Grade	140	75	49	13	12	18	10
5th - 6th Grade	21	65	27	22	10	10	7
Graduate	-	22	69	36	25	15	11
High School	-	-	17	74	107	116	97
Undergraduate	-	-	17	74	107	102	55
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	14	42
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	151	148	146	161	153	156	145
No Grade Completed	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Preschool	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Elementary	149	148	124	66	27	21	15
1st - 4th Grade	117	54	22	14	8	8	4
5th - 6th Grade	32	68	30	16	6	5	-
Graduate	-	26	72	36	13	8	11
High School	-	-	21	95	124	134	123
Undergraduate	-	-	21	95	124	106	51
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	28	72
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>BURGOS</b>							
Both Sexes	93	85	97	82	100	81	86
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	93	85	88	27	23	13	9
1st - 4th Grade	82	29	14	7	6	4	3
5th - 6th Grade	11	46	31	3	2	6	2
Graduate	-	10	43	17	15	3	4
High School	-	-	8	54	77	68	73
Undergraduate	-	-	8	54	77	61	34
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	7	39
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	52	46	48	39	49	39	38
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	52	46	45	15	12	8	6
1st - 4th Grade	47	20	8	4	4	3	3
5th - 6th Grade	5	23	17	2	-	4	1
Graduate	-	3	20	9	8	1	2
High School	-	-	2	24	37	31	31
Undergraduate	-	-	2	24	37	28	18
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	41	39	49	43	51	42	48
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	41	39	43	12	11	5	3
1st - 4th Grade	35	9	6	3	2	1	-
5th - 6th Grade	6	23	14	1	2	2	1
Graduate	-	7	23	8	7	2	2
High School	-	-	6	30	40	37	42
Undergraduate	-	-	6	30	40	33	16
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	4	26
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>CLAVER</b>							
Both Sexes	586	555	567	508	517	532	480
No Grade Completed	9	4	4	2	6	10	5
Preschool	6	5	1	1	1	-	1
Elementary	571	546	517	276	144	111	89
1st - 4th Grade	538	265	117	75	48	45	33
5th - 6th Grade	33	251	182	63	43	24	17
Graduate	-	30	218	138	53	42	39
High School	-	-	45	229	366	411	365
Undergraduate	-	-	45	229	366	383	232
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	28	133
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	298	302	288	269	254	265	260
No Grade Completed	4	2	2	1	4	5	5
Preschool	4	4	1	1	1	-	-
Elementary	290	296	267	165	87	66	62
1st - 4th Grade	275	157	74	53	28	34	21
5th - 6th Grade	15	122	92	41	28	12	15
Graduate	-	17	101	71	31	20	26
High School	-	-	18	102	162	194	186
Undergraduate	-	-	18	102	162	181	126
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	13	60
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	288	253	279	239	263	267	220
No Grade Completed	5	2	2	1	2	5	-
Preschool	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary	281	250	250	111	57	45	27
1st - 4th Grade	263	108	43	22	20	11	12
5th - 6th Grade	18	129	90	22	15	12	2
Graduate	-	13	117	67	22	22	13
High School	-	-	27	127	204	217	179
Undergraduate	-	-	27	127	204	202	106
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	73
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>DAPA</b>							
Both Sexes	662	592	617	543	598	530	484
No Grade Completed	3	4	1	2	4	2	3
Preschool	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
Elementary	656	587	561	278	196	116	115
1st - 4th Grade	581	249	144	72	65	40	30
5th - 6th Grade	75	289	182	77	53	30	21
Graduate	-	49	235	129	78	46	64
High School	-	-	54	263	398	409	348
Undergraduate	-	-	54	263	398	363	188
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	46	160
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	353	284	321	262	304	266	267
No Grade Completed	3	4	-	2	3	2	3
Preschool	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	348	280	298	158	122	76	71
1st - 4th Grade	315	141	96	51	46	30	16
5th - 6th Grade	33	120	97	42	33	17	13
Graduate	-	19	105	65	43	29	42
High School	-	-	22	102	179	187	177
Undergraduate	-	-	22	102	179	168	111
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	19	66
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	309	308	296	281	294	264	217
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Preschool	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary	308	307	263	120	74	40	44
1st - 4th Grade	266	108	48	21	19	10	14
5th - 6th Grade	42	169	85	35	20	13	8
Graduate	-	30	130	64	35	17	22
High School	-	-	32	161	219	222	171
Undergraduate	-	-	32	161	219	195	77
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	27	94
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>							
Both Sexes	460	429	406	382	397	395	361
No Grade Completed	7	2	2	4	2	1	2
Preschool	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
Elementary	453	427	352	196	133	99	76
1st - 4th Grade	396	200	102	66	33	30	28
5th - 6th Grade	57	165	114	51	31	24	16
Graduate	-	62	136	79	69	45	32
High School	-	-	51	182	261	292	268
Undergraduate	-	-	51	182	261	259	172
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	33	96
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	224	220	197	179	214	216	169
No Grade Completed	4	-	-	2	1	1	2
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Elementary	220	220	178	103	81	58	43
1st - 4th Grade	195	107	57	39	19	21	18
5th - 6th Grade	25	87	59	22	21	13	11
Graduate	-	26	62	42	41	24	14
High School	-	-	19	74	132	155	116
Undergraduate	-	-	19	74	132	141	78
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	14	38
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	236	209	209	203	183	179	192
No Grade Completed	3	2	2	2	1	-	-
Preschool	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Elementary	233	207	174	93	52	41	33
1st - 4th Grade	201	93	45	27	14	9	10
5th - 6th Grade	32	78	55	29	10	11	5
Graduate	-	36	74	37	28	21	18
High School	-	-	32	108	129	137	152
Undergraduate	-	-	32	108	129	118	94
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	19	58
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>							
Both Sexes	441	394	392	341	390	348	310
No Grade Completed	1	1	1	3	1	-	2
Preschool	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Elementary	439	390	345	151	84	71	65
1st - 4th Grade	375	136	65	36	22	22	19
5th - 6th Grade	64	202	90	32	21	15	16
Graduate	-	52	190	83	41	34	30
High School	-	-	45	186	303	276	237
Undergraduate	-	-	45	186	303	251	122
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	25	115
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	237	199	212	193	198	182	155
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
Preschool	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Elementary	236	198	189	101	58	52	45
1st - 4th Grade	211	79	47	25	14	18	15
5th - 6th Grade	25	96	52	22	16	10	10
Graduate	-	23	90	54	28	24	20
High School	-	-	22	90	138	130	104
Undergraduate	-	-	22	90	138	118	55
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	12	49
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	204	195	180	148	192	166	155
No Grade Completed	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Preschool	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
Elementary	203	192	156	50	26	19	20
1st - 4th Grade	164	57	18	11	8	4	4
5th - 6th Grade	39	106	38	10	5	5	6
Graduate	-	29	100	29	13	10	10
High School	-	-	23	96	165	146	133
Undergraduate	-	-	23	96	165	133	67
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	13	66
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>							
Both Sexes	473	447	439	394	432	420	420
No Grade Completed	8	5	8	3	3	4	-
Preschool	4	5	3	-	-	-	-
Elementary	461	437	397	248	161	141	106
1st - 4th Grade	425	229	131	86	59	58	41
5th - 6th Grade	36	171	110	59	36	24	22
Graduate	-	37	156	103	66	59	43
High School	-	-	31	143	268	275	297
Undergraduate	-	-	31	143	268	241	184
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	34	113
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	269	234	212	211	230	226	213
No Grade Completed	6	4	3	1	2	2	-
Preschool	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Elementary	261	227	194	139	108	100	69
1st - 4th Grade	248	141	79	56	46	42	33
5th - 6th Grade	13	69	59	31	25	18	13
Graduate	-	17	56	52	37	40	23
High School	-	-	13	71	120	124	136
Undergraduate	-	-	13	71	120	113	95
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	11	41
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	204	213	227	183	202	194	207
No Grade Completed	2	1	5	2	1	2	-
Preschool	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	200	210	203	109	53	41	37
1st - 4th Grade	177	88	52	30	13	16	8
5th - 6th Grade	23	102	51	28	11	6	9
Graduate	-	20	100	51	29	19	20
High School	-	-	18	72	148	151	161
Undergraduate	-	-	18	72	148	128	89
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	23	72
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>MAINIT</b>							
Both Sexes	662	614	673	574	604	593	552
No Grade Completed	20	10	8	5	11	6	8
Preschool	4	3	3	-	-	1	-
Elementary	638	601	609	304	213	136	109
1st - 4th Grade	583	294	172	76	73	49	41
5th - 6th Grade	55	255	199	76	51	32	26
Graduate	-	52	238	152	89	55	42
High School	-	-	53	265	380	450	413
Undergraduate	-	-	53	265	380	408	231
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	42	182
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	357	324	341	298	315	314	298
No Grade Completed	13	4	4	3	10	1	7
Preschool	3	2	3	-	-	1	-
Elementary	341	318	315	182	145	96	78
1st - 4th Grade	315	167	101	51	55	35	30
5th - 6th Grade	26	126	108	47	32	22	17
Graduate	-	25	106	84	58	39	31
High School	-	-	19	113	160	216	203
Undergraduate	-	-	19	113	160	195	119
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	21	84
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	305	290	332	276	289	279	254
No Grade Completed	7	6	4	2	1	5	1
Preschool	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	297	283	294	122	68	40	31
1st - 4th Grade	268	127	71	25	18	14	11
5th - 6th Grade	29	129	91	29	19	10	9
Graduate	-	27	132	68	31	16	11
High School	-	-	34	152	220	234	210
Undergraduate	-	-	34	152	220	213	112
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	21	98
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>MALIMONO</b>							
Both Sexes	429	367	390	368	392	416	360
No Grade Completed	5	1	1	7	5	-	5
Preschool	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary	422	366	325	163	83	77	58
1st - 4th Grade	353	124	51	42	23	24	21
5th - 6th Grade	69	184	107	44	16	19	11
Graduate	-	58	167	77	44	34	26
High School	-	-	64	198	304	338	282
Undergraduate	-	-	64	198	304	268	128
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	70	154
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	242	182	206	194	194	204	200
No Grade Completed	5	-	-	5	4	-	3
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary	237	182	183	104	50	45	51
1st - 4th Grade	203	73	36	35	13	16	21
5th - 6th Grade	34	90	63	31	12	14	10
Graduate	-	19	84	38	25	15	20
High School	-	-	23	85	140	158	141
Undergraduate	-	-	23	85	140	133	78
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	25	63
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	187	185	184	174	198	212	160
No Grade Completed	-	1	1	2	1	-	2
Preschool	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	185	184	142	59	33	32	7
1st - 4th Grade	150	51	15	7	10	8	-
5th - 6th Grade	35	94	44	13	4	5	1
Graduate	-	39	83	39	19	19	6
High School	-	-	41	113	164	180	141
Undergraduate	-	-	41	113	164	135	50
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	45	91
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>PILAR</b>							
Both Sexes	250	226	232	190	221	202	169
No Grade Completed	1	1	-	1	3	1	3
Preschool	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	249	224	199	100	74	53	36
1st - 4th Grade	220	100	49	26	20	15	9
5th - 6th Grade	29	98	58	23	21	13	5
Graduate	-	26	92	51	33	25	22
High School	-	-	33	89	144	148	127
Undergraduate	-	-	33	89	144	132	74
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	16	53
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	127	119	132	98	114	106	89
No Grade Completed	1	1	-	-	2	1	3
Preschool	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	126	117	119	55	44	32	24
1st - 4th Grade	111	60	31	14	13	11	7
5th - 6th Grade	15	47	36	12	13	8	1
Graduate	-	10	52	29	18	13	16
High School	-	-	13	43	68	73	60
Undergraduate	-	-	13	43	68	65	43
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	8	17
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	123	107	100	92	107	96	80
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	123	107	80	45	30	21	12
1st - 4th Grade	109	40	18	12	7	4	2
5th - 6th Grade	14	51	22	11	8	5	4
Graduate	-	16	40	22	15	12	6
High School	-	-	20	46	76	75	67
Undergraduate	-	-	20	46	76	67	31
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	8	36
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>PLACER</b>							
Both Sexes	545	547	541	498	510	518	483
No Grade Completed	11	5	4	4	4	8	-
Preschool	1	1	4	1	2	-	-
Elementary	533	541	478	239	134	81	62
1st - 4th Grade	487	223	103	51	40	30	23
5th - 6th Grade	46	270	141	56	24	20	12
Graduate	-	48	234	132	70	31	27
High School	-	-	55	254	370	429	404
Undergraduate	-	-	55	254	370	367	206
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	62	198
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	285	280	296	258	268	250	247
No Grade Completed	6	3	2	3	2	4	-
Preschool	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Elementary	278	276	261	135	79	51	42
1st - 4th Grade	263	130	63	27	30	19	19
5th - 6th Grade	15	124	67	32	11	10	8
Graduate	-	22	131	76	38	22	15
High School	-	-	31	119	186	195	199
Undergraduate	-	-	31	119	186	175	119
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	20	80
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	260	267	245	240	242	268	236
No Grade Completed	5	2	2	1	2	4	-
Preschool	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Elementary	255	265	217	104	55	30	20
1st - 4th Grade	224	93	40	24	10	11	4
5th - 6th Grade	31	146	74	24	13	10	4
Graduate	-	26	103	56	32	9	12
High School	-	-	24	135	184	234	205
Undergraduate	-	-	24	135	184	192	87
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	42	118
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SAN BENITO</b>							
Both Sexes	145	155	143	147	138	137	135
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Preschool	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	144	153	129	68	38	38	30
1st - 4th Grade	123	81	35	20	12	13	12
5th - 6th Grade	21	56	50	18	9	8	7
Graduate	-	16	44	30	17	17	11
High School	-	-	14	78	99	98	101
Undergraduate	-	-	14	78	99	91	56
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	7	45
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	79	78	75	75	82	71	64
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Preschool	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	78	77	69	36	26	24	19
1st - 4th Grade	69	48	19	11	7	7	6
5th - 6th Grade	9	23	27	9	5	5	6
Graduate	-	6	23	16	14	12	7
High School	-	-	6	39	55	47	42
Undergraduate	-	-	6	39	55	43	27
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	4	15
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	66	77	68	72	56	66	71
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	66	76	60	32	12	14	11
1st - 4th Grade	54	33	16	9	5	6	6
5th - 6th Grade	12	33	23	9	4	3	1
Graduate	-	10	21	14	3	5	4
High School	-	-	8	39	44	51	59
Undergraduate	-	-	8	39	44	48	29
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	3	30
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>							
Both Sexes	310	321	319	292	282	253	265
No Grade Completed	2	2	1	3	7	1	3
Preschool	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	307	319	278	122	66	54	49
1st - 4th Grade	264	113	60	33	20	23	21
5th - 6th Grade	43	170	67	24	16	11	9
Graduate	-	36	151	65	30	20	19
High School	-	-	39	167	209	198	191
Undergraduate	-	-	39	167	209	163	99
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	35	92
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	169	169	158	141	145	131	141
No Grade Completed	2	2	1	1	5	-	2
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	167	167	139	77	42	43	35
1st - 4th Grade	148	64	33	19	13	20	16
5th - 6th Grade	19	85	39	16	9	8	7
Graduate	-	18	67	42	20	15	12
High School	-	-	17	63	98	88	96
Undergraduate	-	-	17	63	98	73	50
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	46
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	141	152	161	151	137	122	124
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	2	2	1	1
Preschool	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	140	152	139	45	24	11	14
1st - 4th Grade	116	49	27	14	7	3	5
5th - 6th Grade	24	85	28	8	7	3	2
Graduate	-	18	84	23	10	5	7
High School	-	-	22	104	111	110	95
Undergraduate	-	-	22	104	111	90	49
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	20	46
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>							
Both Sexes	206	185	190	155	166	173	141
No Grade Completed	1	2	3	-	1	1	3
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	205	183	173	68	58	45	37
1st - 4th Grade	176	68	28	15	20	13	8
5th - 6th Grade	29	93	67	23	16	13	12
Graduate	-	22	78	30	22	19	17
High School	-	-	14	87	107	127	91
Undergraduate	-	-	14	87	107	112	56
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	35
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	109	99	93	75	77	84	75
No Grade Completed	1	1	2	-	-	1	2
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	108	98	85	41	38	27	19
1st - 4th Grade	94	40	17	8	14	8	7
5th - 6th Grade	14	48	30	15	11	10	5
Graduate	-	10	38	18	13	9	7
High School	-	-	6	34	39	56	53
Undergraduate	-	-	6	34	39	50	38
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	97	86	97	80	89	89	66
No Grade Completed	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	97	85	88	27	20	18	18
1st - 4th Grade	82	28	11	7	6	5	1
5th - 6th Grade	15	45	37	8	5	3	7
Graduate	-	12	40	12	9	10	10
High School	-	-	8	53	68	71	38
Undergraduate	-	-	8	53	68	62	18
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	9	20
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>							
Both Sexes	200	192	204	191	197	218	163
No Grade Completed	-	2	1	5	1	2	3
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	200	190	177	57	45	27	25
1st - 4th Grade	180	43	21	21	18	9	9
5th - 6th Grade	20	110	33	15	11	10	10
Graduate	-	37	123	21	16	8	6
High School	-	-	25	129	151	188	123
Undergraduate	-	-	25	129	151	158	56
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	30	67
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	94	92	102	103	104	115	83
No Grade Completed	-	2	1	2	1	1	2
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	94	90	88	37	31	19	19
1st - 4th Grade	91	27	15	15	12	8	8
5th - 6th Grade	3	46	20	10	10	6	6
Graduate	-	17	53	12	9	5	5
High School	-	-	12	64	72	95	59
Undergraduate	-	-	12	64	72	80	28
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	106	100	102	88	93	103	80
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	106	100	89	20	14	8	6
1st - 4th Grade	89	16	6	6	6	1	1
5th - 6th Grade	17	64	13	5	1	4	4
Graduate	-	20	70	9	7	3	1
High School	-	-	13	65	79	93	64
Undergraduate	-	-	13	65	79	78	28
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	36
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SISON</b>							
Both Sexes	285	264	268	268	263	257	263
No Grade Completed	4	2	2	2	2	-	1
Preschool	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	277	262	243	133	58	39	21
1st - 4th Grade	245	103	46	19	16	16	9
5th - 6th Grade	32	126	71	30	9	5	6
Graduate	-	33	126	84	33	18	6
High School	-	-	23	132	203	217	233
Undergraduate	-	-	23	132	203	197	122
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	20	111
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	146	133	141	122	153	131	132
No Grade Completed	-	2	2	1	1	-	1
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	146	131	126	66	43	24	15
1st - 4th Grade	132	59	33	8	13	9	7
5th - 6th Grade	14	58	39	15	8	3	3
Graduate	-	14	54	43	22	12	5
High School	-	-	13	54	109	107	115
Undergraduate	-	-	13	54	109	100	72
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	7	43
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	139	131	127	146	110	126	131
No Grade Completed	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Preschool	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	131	131	117	67	15	15	6
1st - 4th Grade	113	44	13	11	3	7	2
5th - 6th Grade	18	68	32	15	1	2	3
Graduate	-	19	72	41	11	6	1
High School	-	-	10	78	94	110	118
Undergraduate	-	-	10	78	94	97	50
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	13	68
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SOCORRO</b>							
Both Sexes	559	509	497	455	497	461	441
No Grade Completed	7	2	2	3	2	2	3
Preschool	1	-	5	-	-	-	3
Elementary	551	507	469	279	198	143	108
1st - 4th Grade	529	296	137	72	45	32	22
5th - 6th Grade	22	179	190	92	63	41	22
Graduate	-	32	142	115	90	70	64
High School	-	-	21	173	297	316	311
Undergraduate	-	-	21	173	297	295	202
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	21	109
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	303	244	278	225	234	238	212
No Grade Completed	4	2	2	1	1	1	1
Preschool	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Elementary	299	242	261	160	113	100	74
1st - 4th Grade	291	163	97	52	29	28	17
5th - 6th Grade	8	72	100	56	40	28	19
Graduate	-	7	64	52	44	44	38
High School	-	-	12	64	120	137	128
Undergraduate	-	-	12	64	120	129	92
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	8	36
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	256	265	219	230	263	223	229
No Grade Completed	3	-	-	2	1	1	2
Preschool	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Elementary	252	265	208	119	85	43	34
1st - 4th Grade	238	133	40	20	16	4	5
5th - 6th Grade	14	107	90	36	23	13	3
Graduate	-	25	78	63	46	26	26
High School	-	-	9	109	177	179	183
Undergraduate	-	-	9	109	177	166	110
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	13	73
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>							
Both Sexes	3,173	3,027	3,133	3,039	3,122	2,941	3,083
No Grade Completed	23	19	15	21	10	11	12
Preschool	16	8	2	6	1	3	1
Elementary	3,134	3,000	2,736	1,235	669	459	416
1st - 4th Grade	2,705	1,066	441	281	198	133	125
5th - 6th Grade	429	1,584	839	265	146	99	89
Graduate	-	350	1,456	689	325	227	202
High School	-	-	380	1,777	2,442	2,464	2,418
Undergraduate	-	-	380	1,777	2,442	2,100	1,219
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	364	1,199
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1,661	1,535	1,632	1,503	1,535	1,564	1,537
No Grade Completed	19	13	11	15	5	5	8
Preschool	12	6	2	5	1	2	1
Elementary	1,630	1,516	1,455	707	410	311	286
1st - 4th Grade	1,442	615	275	191	134	92	97
5th - 6th Grade	188	733	465	150	90	69	58
Graduate	-	168	715	366	186	150	131
High School	-	-	164	776	1,119	1,245	1,145
Undergraduate	-	-	164	776	1,119	1,089	643
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	156	502
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1,512	1,492	1,501	1,536	1,587	1,377	1,546
No Grade Completed	4	6	4	6	5	6	4
Preschool	4	2	-	1	-	1	-
Elementary	1,504	1,484	1,281	528	259	148	130
1st - 4th Grade	1,263	451	166	90	64	41	28
5th - 6th Grade	241	851	374	115	56	30	31
Graduate	-	182	741	323	139	77	71
High School	-	-	216	1,001	1,323	1,219	1,273
Undergraduate	-	-	216	1,001	1,323	1,011	576
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	208	697
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>							
Both Sexes	351	323	357	342	343	316	271
No Grade Completed	5	2	3	2	5	4	1
Preschool	-	2	-	3	3	2	-
Elementary	346	319	333	189	113	88	67
1st - 4th Grade	302	133	95	49	33	25	23
5th - 6th Grade	44	147	96	50	29	18	10
Graduate	-	39	142	90	51	45	34
High School	-	-	21	148	222	221	192
Undergraduate	-	-	21	148	222	203	106
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	18	86
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	196	165	178	180	192	175	141
No Grade Completed	4	1	2	1	4	1	1
Preschool	-	2	-	2	2	2	-
Elementary	192	162	167	118	80	64	43
1st - 4th Grade	170	76	60	36	25	20	16
5th - 6th Grade	22	67	43	31	21	11	4
Graduate	-	19	64	51	34	33	23
High School	-	-	9	59	106	107	90
Undergraduate	-	-	9	59	106	97	52
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	10	38
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	155	158	179	162	151	141	130
No Grade Completed	1	1	1	1	1	3	-
Preschool	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Elementary	154	157	166	71	33	24	24
1st - 4th Grade	132	57	35	13	8	5	7
5th - 6th Grade	22	80	53	19	8	7	6
Graduate	-	20	78	39	17	12	11
High School	-	-	12	89	116	114	102
Undergraduate	-	-	12	89	116	106	54
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	8	48
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>TUBOD</b>							
Both Sexes	309	283	277	272	255	273	261
No Grade Completed	10	4	4	3	2	1	4
Preschool	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Elementary	295	279	246	104	52	42	26
1st - 4th Grade	263	95	36	23	21	14	9
5th - 6th Grade	32	162	76	18	13	9	6
Graduate	-	22	134	63	18	19	11
High School	-	-	27	165	200	230	220
Undergraduate	-	-	27	165	200	200	99
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	30	121
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	164	145	156	134	139	159	125
No Grade Completed	5	4	4	2	2	1	3
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	159	141	139	60	30	30	14
1st - 4th Grade	149	52	26	14	13	8	6
5th - 6th Grade	10	81	41	15	7	7	2
Graduate	-	8	72	31	10	15	6
High School	-	-	13	72	107	128	106
Undergraduate	-	-	13	72	107	113	59
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	47
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	145	138	121	138	116	114	136
No Grade Completed	5	-	-	1	-	-	1
Preschool	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Elementary	136	138	107	44	22	12	12
1st - 4th Grade	114	43	10	9	8	6	3
5th - 6th Grade	22	81	35	3	6	2	4
Graduate	-	14	62	32	8	4	5
High School	-	-	14	93	93	102	114
Undergraduate	-	-	14	93	93	87	40
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	15	74
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>							
Both Sexes	9,733	9,475	9,663	39,675	32,118	29,224	142,396
No Grade Completed	55	69	59	275	273	273	2,244
Preschool	9	7	7	20	14	5	13
Elementary	1,576	1,550	1,558	6,878	6,422	7,490	61,598
1st - 4th Grade	547	530	571	2,192	2,007	2,310	19,165
5th - 6th Grade	313	319	289	1,303	1,139	1,278	9,272
Graduate	716	701	698	3,383	3,276	3,902	33,161
High School	5,884	4,864	4,556	16,867	13,034	10,980	43,593
Undergraduate	2,565	2,067	1,802	6,331	5,237	4,721	19,335
Graduate	3,319	2,797	2,754	10,536	7,797	6,259	24,258
Post Secondary	99	171	269	1,487	1,038	964	3,800
Undergraduate	63	96	92	402	243	201	737
Graduate	36	75	177	1,085	795	763	3,063
College Undergraduate	2,110	2,814	2,875	7,881	4,444	3,294	11,448
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	339	6,156	6,729	6,027	18,737
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	111	164	191	961
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male	5,047	4,947	5,050	20,577	16,780	15,072	69,644
No Grade Completed	36	47	35	156	159	159	1,127
Preschool	5	2	2	10	9	3	8
Elementary	1,070	1,087	1,052	4,640	4,271	4,684	31,276
1st - 4th Grade	391	398	423	1,642	1,487	1,660	10,958
5th - 6th Grade	213	232	203	885	775	787	4,748
Graduate	466	457	426	2,113	2,009	2,237	15,570
High School	2,969	2,487	2,354	8,570	6,499	5,380	20,907
Undergraduate	1,497	1,184	1,031	3,431	2,717	2,405	8,944
Graduate	1,472	1,303	1,323	5,139	3,782	2,975	11,963
Post Secondary	48	89	142	881	657	605	2,100
Undergraduate	29	42	41	231	152	141	452
Graduate	19	47	101	650	505	464	1,648
College Undergraduate	919	1,235	1,343	3,756	2,182	1,669	5,990
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	122	2,513	2,932	2,494	7,841
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	51	71	78	393
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	4,686	4,528	4,613	19,098	15,338	14,152	72,752
No Grade Completed	19	22	24	119	114	114	1,117
Preschool	4	5	5	10	5	2	5
Elementary	506	463	506	2,238	2,151	2,806	30,322
1st - 4th Grade	156	132	148	550	520	650	8,207
5th - 6th Grade	100	87	86	418	364	491	4,524
Graduate	250	244	272	1,270	1,267	1,665	17,591
High School	2,915	2,377	2,202	8,297	6,535	5,600	22,686
Undergraduate	1,068	883	771	2,900	2,520	2,316	10,391
Graduate	1,847	1,494	1,431	5,397	4,015	3,284	12,295
Post Secondary	51	82	127	606	381	359	1,700
Undergraduate	34	54	51	171	91	60	285
Graduate	17	28	76	435	290	299	1,415
College Undergraduate	1,191	1,579	1,532	4,125	2,262	1,625	5,458
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	217	3,643	3,797	3,533	10,896
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	60	93	113	568
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>ALEGRIA</b>							
Both Sexes	332	349	313	1,312	988	890	4,359
No Grade Completed	3	3	1	16	18	17	118
Preschool	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Elementary	61	59	61	270	238	271	2,119
1st - 4th Grade	35	17	35	118	84	111	860
5th - 6th Grade	17	15	10	52	46	62	396
Graduate	9	27	16	100	108	98	863
High School	210	197	156	612	444	346	1,346
Undergraduate	101	83	53	241	177	160	627
Graduate	109	114	103	371	267	186	719
Post Secondary	5	4	9	44	21	24	90
Undergraduate	3	1	2	11	9	8	23
Graduate	2	3	7	33	12	16	67
College Undergraduate	53	86	76	240	134	94	321
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	9	121	127	125	342
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	8	6	13	23
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	168	172	172	684	532	455	2,185
No Grade Completed	3	2	1	5	10	7	58
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	39	40	41	175	158	167	1,119
1st - 4th Grade	21	12	26	89	57	77	500
5th - 6th Grade	14	10	5	23	32	38	205
Graduate	4	18	10	63	69	52	414
High School	102	91	90	327	236	165	642
Undergraduate	59	46	37	127	93	75	277
Graduate	43	45	53	200	143	90	365
Post Secondary	1	2	3	23	11	17	51
Undergraduate	1	-	-	4	6	6	16
Graduate	-	2	3	19	5	11	35
College Undergraduate	23	37	33	99	59	47	158
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	49	56	50	147
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	6	2	2	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	164	177	141	628	456	435	2,174
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	11	8	10	60
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	22	19	20	95	80	104	1,000
1st - 4th Grade	14	5	9	29	27	34	360
5th - 6th Grade	3	5	5	29	14	24	191
Graduate	5	9	6	37	39	46	449
High School	108	106	66	285	208	181	704
Undergraduate	42	37	16	114	84	85	350
Graduate	66	69	50	171	124	96	354
Post Secondary	4	2	6	21	10	7	39
Undergraduate	2	1	2	7	3	2	7
Graduate	2	1	4	14	7	5	32
College Undergraduate	30	49	43	141	75	47	163
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	6	72	71	75	195
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	4	11	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>BACUAG</b>							
Both Sexes	272	254	271	1,129	887	783	4,668
No Grade Completed	2	4	-	4	7	6	60
Preschool	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Elementary	36	37	34	155	142	162	1,829
1st - 4th Grade	13	13	13	68	58	59	600
5th - 6th Grade	5	11	6	29	33	22	272
Graduate	18	13	15	58	51	81	957
High School	174	131	152	529	405	331	1,741
Undergraduate	66	59	61	174	141	129	753
Graduate	108	72	91	355	264	202	988
Post Secondary	1	2	5	29	16	17	69
Undergraduate	1	1	2	5	2	3	9
Graduate	-	1	3	24	14	14	60
College Undergraduate	59	80	74	262	155	123	436
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	6	143	160	142	517
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	6	1	1	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	152	129	145	609	499	404	2,255
No Grade Completed	-	3	-	3	4	4	25
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	29	30	21	111	109	107	926
1st - 4th Grade	12	12	7	52	50	46	331
5th - 6th Grade	4	8	4	23	24	17	139
Graduate	13	10	10	36	35	44	456
High School	97	64	87	291	225	170	841
Undergraduate	46	35	45	99	75	71	370
Graduate	51	29	42	192	150	99	471
Post Secondary	1	1	3	17	9	10	50
Undergraduate	1	-	-	3	1	-	7
Graduate	-	1	3	14	8	10	43
College Undergraduate	25	31	30	128	89	62	226
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	54	62	51	182
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	4	1	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	120	125	126	520	388	379	2,413
No Grade Completed	2	1	-	1	3	2	35
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Elementary	7	7	13	44	33	55	903
1st - 4th Grade	1	1	6	16	8	13	269
5th - 6th Grade	1	3	2	6	9	5	133
Graduate	5	3	5	22	16	37	501
High School	77	67	65	238	180	161	900
Undergraduate	20	24	16	75	66	58	383
Graduate	57	43	49	163	114	103	517
Post Secondary	-	1	2	12	7	7	19
Undergraduate	-	1	2	2	1	3	2
Graduate	-	-	-	10	6	4	17
College Undergraduate	34	49	44	134	66	61	210
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	2	89	98	91	335
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	-	1	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>BURGOS</b>							
Both Sexes	104	85	87	391	327	277	1,304
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	-	1	2	12
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	13	5	8	75	77	68	590
1st - 4th Grade	3	-	3	17	22	23	222
5th - 6th Grade	3	1	1	11	16	13	86
Graduate	7	4	4	47	39	32	282
High School	62	53	47	186	163	127	455
Undergraduate	23	18	19	66	69	64	208
Graduate	39	35	28	120	94	63	247
Post Secondary	-	2	2	7	8	2	10
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Graduate	-	2	2	6	8	2	8
College Undergraduate	29	24	29	81	39	37	117
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	42	39	41	120
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	51	43	39	186	181	141	636
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	10	4	3	48	57	44	306
1st - 4th Grade	2	-	2	13	19	19	119
5th - 6th Grade	2	1	-	7	9	7	48
Graduate	6	3	1	28	29	18	139
High School	26	24	19	80	84	68	226
Undergraduate	9	10	10	35	39	39	94
Graduate	17	14	9	45	45	29	132
Post Secondary	-	1	2	4	4	1	4
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Graduate	-	1	2	3	4	1	4
College Undergraduate	15	14	14	42	20	12	53
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	12	16	14	41
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	53	42	48	205	146	136	668
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	3	1	5	27	20	24	284
1st - 4th Grade	1	-	1	4	3	4	103
5th - 6th Grade	1	-	1	4	7	6	38
Graduate	1	1	3	19	10	14	143
High School	36	29	28	106	79	59	229
Undergraduate	14	8	9	31	30	25	114
Graduate	22	21	19	75	49	34	115
Post Secondary	-	1	-	3	4	1	6
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Graduate	-	1	-	3	4	1	4
College Undergraduate	14	10	15	39	19	25	64
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	30	23	27	79
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>CLAVER</b>							
Both Sexes	500	477	503	2,118	1,750	1,641	7,441
No Grade Completed	2	6	4	15	20	20	173
Preschool	1	3	1	6	2	-	6
Elementary	101	80	95	398	406	497	3,542
1st - 4th Grade	32	28	34	129	148	178	1,145
5th - 6th Grade	24	18	22	84	73	81	547
Graduate	45	34	39	185	185	238	1,850
High School	317	249	248	927	721	647	2,312
Undergraduate	121	127	100	321	287	244	966
Graduate	196	122	148	606	434	403	1,346
Post Secondary	4	11	12	65	53	73	216
Undergraduate	3	8	4	21	4	11	35
Graduate	1	3	8	44	49	62	181
College Undergraduate	75	128	126	386	238	146	451
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	17	319	307	258	719
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	3	-	22
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	271	263	264	1,128	889	900	3,675
No Grade Completed	2	4	2	10	14	14	84
Preschool	-	1	-	3	1	-	5
Elementary	73	45	62	264	255	313	1,779
1st - 4th Grade	23	16	24	88	98	121	617
5th - 6th Grade	17	14	9	55	48	53	278
Graduate	33	15	29	121	109	139	884
High School	163	140	129	480	346	317	1,149
Undergraduate	68	74	53	177	137	120	444
Graduate	95	66	76	303	209	197	705
Post Secondary	2	7	8	44	32	47	113
Undergraduate	1	4	2	12	2	9	19
Graduate	1	3	6	32	30	38	94
College Undergraduate	31	66	57	192	127	77	252
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	6	135	112	132	283
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	229	214	239	990	861	741	3,766
No Grade Completed	-	2	2	5	6	6	89
Preschool	1	2	1	3	1	-	1
Elementary	28	35	33	134	151	184	1,763
1st - 4th Grade	9	12	10	41	50	57	528
5th - 6th Grade	7	4	13	29	25	28	269
Graduate	12	19	10	64	76	99	966
High School	154	109	119	447	375	330	1,163
Undergraduate	53	53	47	144	150	124	522
Graduate	101	56	72	303	225	206	641
Post Secondary	2	4	4	21	21	26	103
Undergraduate	2	4	2	9	2	2	16
Graduate	-	-	2	12	19	24	87
College Undergraduate	44	62	69	194	111	69	199
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	11	184	195	126	436
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	1	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>DAPA</b>							
Both Sexes	480	470	465	1,750	1,489	1,459	7,465
No Grade Completed	7	-	3	15	12	17	194
Preschool	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Elementary	121	113	113	441	409	495	3,693
1st - 4th Grade	41	33	38	124	128	156	1,233
5th - 6th Grade	16	21	18	95	69	87	589
Graduate	64	59	57	222	212	252	1,871
High School	267	234	193	660	501	456	1,944
Undergraduate	123	112	80	299	222	217	941
Graduate	144	122	113	361	279	239	1,003
Post Secondary	5	8	16	50	39	34	157
Undergraduate	5	4	11	21	17	13	63
Graduate	-	4	5	29	22	21	94
College Undergraduate	79	115	119	286	174	141	411
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	21	295	351	313	1,041
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	1	3	25
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	265	250	239	926	762	779	3,566
No Grade Completed	5	-	2	11	7	13	79
Preschool	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Elementary	85	70	75	296	259	299	1,783
1st - 4th Grade	31	21	28	99	91	113	673
5th - 6th Grade	12	13	16	61	49	48	302
Graduate	42	36	31	136	119	138	808
High School	136	128	94	330	229	225	992
Undergraduate	72	63	44	157	103	108	466
Graduate	64	65	50	173	126	117	526
Post Secondary	5	5	7	24	25	18	68
Undergraduate	5	3	4	11	13	7	33
Graduate	-	2	3	13	12	11	35
College Undergraduate	33	47	52	136	84	83	226
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	9	127	156	139	412
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	-	2	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	215	220	226	824	727	680	3,899
No Grade Completed	2	-	1	4	5	4	115
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	36	43	38	145	150	196	1,910
1st - 4th Grade	10	12	10	25	37	43	560
5th - 6th Grade	4	8	2	34	20	39	287
Graduate	22	23	26	86	93	114	1,063
High School	131	106	99	330	272	231	952
Undergraduate	51	49	36	142	119	109	475
Graduate	80	57	63	188	153	122	477
Post Secondary	-	3	9	26	14	16	89
Undergraduate	-	1	7	10	4	6	30
Graduate	-	2	2	16	10	10	59
College Undergraduate	46	68	67	150	90	58	185
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	12	168	195	174	629
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	1	1	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>							
Both Sexes	399	363	393	1,672	1,311	1,106	5,220
No Grade Completed	3	4	4	13	15	5	119
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Elementary	79	91	81	391	372	383	2,794
1st - 4th Grade	27	32	33	125	109	105	976
5th - 6th Grade	13	21	16	75	65	76	439
Graduate	39	38	32	191	198	202	1,379
High School	231	170	160	644	454	365	1,357
Undergraduate	121	80	79	290	224	200	699
Graduate	110	90	81	354	230	165	658
Post Secondary	4	1	9	32	24	15	64
Undergraduate	4	1	3	11	3	2	9
Graduate	-	-	6	21	21	13	55
College Undergraduate	82	97	124	324	152	88	332
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	15	268	291	246	541
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	2	3	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	206	197	181	824	677	575	2,553
No Grade Completed	3	3	1	10	8	3	59
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	58	58	46	238	228	232	1,424
1st - 4th Grade	17	25	22	87	76	73	561
5th - 6th Grade	11	12	8	44	39	42	218
Graduate	30	21	16	107	113	117	645
High School	113	95	75	305	208	179	651
Undergraduate	67	53	38	149	104	98	347
Graduate	46	42	37	156	104	81	304
Post Secondary	2	-	1	14	12	10	29
Undergraduate	2	-	-	4	2	1	2
Graduate	-	-	1	10	10	9	27
College Undergraduate	30	41	54	129	71	37	159
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	128	149	111	226
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	193	166	212	848	634	531	2,667
No Grade Completed	-	1	3	3	7	2	60
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary	21	33	35	153	144	151	1,370
1st - 4th Grade	10	7	11	38	33	32	415
5th - 6th Grade	2	9	8	31	26	34	221
Graduate	9	17	16	84	85	85	734
High School	118	75	85	339	246	186	706
Undergraduate	54	27	41	141	120	102	352
Graduate	64	48	44	198	126	84	354
Post Secondary	2	1	8	18	12	5	35
Undergraduate	2	1	3	7	1	1	7
Graduate	-	-	5	11	11	4	28
College Undergraduate	52	56	70	195	81	51	173
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	11	140	142	135	315
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>							
Both Sexes	314	278	287	1,170	1,003	878	4,781
No Grade Completed	1	3	2	3	2	5	59
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	64	67	63	294	297	299	2,509
1st - 4th Grade	21	21	18	83	87	82	791
5th - 6th Grade	9	8	11	67	49	58	393
Graduate	34	38	34	144	161	159	1,325
High School	198	146	155	567	450	361	1,507
Undergraduate	97	67	64	230	205	165	722
Graduate	101	79	91	337	245	196	785
Post Secondary	2	6	4	30	33	19	68
Undergraduate	1	3	4	16	11	3	18
Graduate	1	3	-	14	22	16	50
College Undergraduate	49	56	60	170	95	69	270
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	106	125	121	347
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	4	21
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	185	151	172	627	509	459	2,331
No Grade Completed	1	2	1	-	2	2	30
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	50	44	49	215	190	194	1,288
1st - 4th Grade	18	15	14	67	66	58	461
5th - 6th Grade	8	6	10	53	30	29	209
Graduate	24	23	25	95	94	107	618
High School	113	74	81	283	217	168	699
Undergraduate	62	37	40	124	106	80	318
Graduate	51	37	41	159	111	88	381
Post Secondary	-	2	3	13	11	9	39
Undergraduate	-	2	3	7	3	2	14
Graduate	-	-	-	6	8	7	25
College Undergraduate	21	29	36	81	47	34	146
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	2	35	41	52	127
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	129	127	115	543	494	419	2,450
No Grade Completed	-	1	1	3	-	3	29
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	14	23	14	79	107	105	1,221
1st - 4th Grade	3	6	4	16	21	24	330
5th - 6th Grade	1	2	1	14	19	29	184
Graduate	10	15	9	49	67	52	707
High School	85	72	74	284	233	193	808
Undergraduate	35	30	24	106	99	85	404
Graduate	50	42	50	178	134	108	404
Post Secondary	2	4	1	17	22	10	29
Undergraduate	1	1	1	9	8	1	4
Graduate	1	3	-	8	14	9	25
College Undergraduate	28	27	24	89	48	35	124
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	71	84	69	220
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	4	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>							
Both Sexes	442	405	389	1,631	1,410	1,202	5,934
No Grade Completed	4	3	2	20	18	20	185
Preschool	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Elementary	103	103	95	455	381	398	3,178
1st - 4th Grade	47	49	42	208	168	168	1,291
5th - 6th Grade	21	22	17	70	52	64	521
Graduate	35	32	36	177	161	166	1,366
High School	268	208	201	708	621	463	1,602
Undergraduate	123	103	77	283	256	198	806
Graduate	145	105	124	425	365	265	796
Post Secondary	4	5	2	32	34	30	114
Undergraduate	3	2	-	12	7	9	20
Graduate	1	3	2	20	27	21	94
College Undergraduate	63	86	81	262	164	110	349
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	8	151	187	180	486
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	4	1	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	224	219	197	865	749	606	2,827
No Grade Completed	3	1	1	14	13	12	106
Preschool	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Elementary	65	67	57	293	261	234	1,571
1st - 4th Grade	27	35	26	137	119	108	698
5th - 6th Grade	13	12	10	44	35	38	248
Graduate	25	20	21	112	107	88	625
High School	126	107	97	349	291	218	721
Undergraduate	71	58	38	157	132	104	362
Graduate	55	49	59	192	159	114	359
Post Secondary	2	1	-	17	19	16	55
Undergraduate	1	1	-	8	4	6	12
Graduate	1	-	-	9	15	10	43
College Undergraduate	28	43	39	136	73	57	178
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	53	91	68	186
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	1	1	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	218	186	192	766	661	596	3,107
No Grade Completed	1	2	1	6	5	8	79
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Elementary	38	36	38	162	120	164	1,607
1st - 4th Grade	20	14	16	71	49	60	593
5th - 6th Grade	8	10	7	26	17	26	273
Graduate	10	12	15	65	54	78	741
High School	142	101	104	359	330	245	881
Undergraduate	52	45	39	126	124	94	444
Graduate	90	56	65	233	206	151	437
Post Secondary	2	4	2	15	15	14	59
Undergraduate	2	1	-	4	3	3	8
Graduate	-	3	2	11	12	11	51
College Undergraduate	35	43	42	126	91	53	171
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	5	98	96	112	300
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	3	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>MAINIT</b>							
Both Sexes	539	520	537	2,082	1,710	1,573	8,229
No Grade Completed	4	4	8	38	44	34	222
Preschool	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Elementary	89	96	86	401	382	417	3,714
1st - 4th Grade	35	38	35	148	116	146	1,266
5th - 6th Grade	19	20	18	74	90	75	611
Graduate	35	38	33	179	176	196	1,837
High School	347	283	283	946	747	646	2,586
Undergraduate	157	109	108	324	280	277	1,265
Graduate	190	174	175	622	467	369	1,321
Post Secondary	3	7	21	96	74	47	182
Undergraduate	2	3	4	31	18	4	19
Graduate	1	4	17	65	56	43	163
College Undergraduate	95	130	133	352	193	145	610
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	5	243	267	275	873
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	6	3	8	41
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	290	276	283	1,106	895	818	4,033
No Grade Completed	2	4	3	23	23	17	109
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Elementary	68	67	55	271	258	267	1,916
1st - 4th Grade	27	30	27	114	78	114	739
5th - 6th Grade	17	13	12	53	65	36	313
Graduate	24	24	16	104	115	117	864
High School	179	141	154	501	352	308	1,212
Undergraduate	90	64	60	168	144	134	572
Graduate	89	77	94	333	208	174	640
Post Secondary	1	3	6	49	47	30	98
Undergraduate	1	1	1	18	15	4	13
Graduate	-	2	5	31	32	26	85
College Undergraduate	40	61	64	167	96	73	324
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	91	118	119	361
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	4	1	3	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	249	244	254	976	815	755	4,196
No Grade Completed	2	-	5	15	21	17	113
Preschool	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	21	29	31	130	124	150	1,798
1st - 4th Grade	8	8	8	34	38	32	527
5th - 6th Grade	2	7	6	21	25	39	298
Graduate	11	14	17	75	61	79	973
High School	168	142	129	445	395	338	1,374
Undergraduate	67	45	48	156	136	143	693
Graduate	101	97	81	289	259	195	681
Post Secondary	2	4	15	47	27	17	84
Undergraduate	1	2	3	13	3	-	6
Graduate	1	2	12	34	24	17	78
College Undergraduate	55	69	69	185	97	72	286
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	152	149	156	512
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	2	5	29
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>MALIMONO</b>							
Both Sexes	383	396	387	1,646	1,237	1,039	6,393
No Grade Completed	1	9	2	15	11	9	102
Preschool	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Elementary	67	66	64	261	208	218	2,982
1st - 4th Grade	29	27	28	107	73	75	945
5th - 6th Grade	17	13	17	35	32	32	414
Graduate	21	26	19	119	103	111	1,623
High School	240	201	177	750	607	486	2,300
Undergraduate	75	67	56	246	225	195	1,012
Graduate	165	134	121	504	382	291	1,288
Post Secondary	11	21	22	91	54	38	169
Undergraduate	10	17	14	44	10	5	46
Graduate	1	4	8	47	44	33	123
College Undergraduate	64	98	99	265	146	105	291
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	23	262	211	180	522
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	3	27
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	205	211	212	887	686	530	3,220
No Grade Completed	-	6	-	7	6	3	53
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	43	52	43	184	147	132	1,630
1st - 4th Grade	16	21	20	82	58	49	596
5th - 6th Grade	11	11	12	23	23	21	220
Graduate	16	20	11	79	66	62	814
High School	136	106	93	427	335	251	1,068
Undergraduate	54	42	29	153	146	101	455
Graduate	82	64	64	274	189	150	613
Post Secondary	2	9	13	56	33	29	92
Undergraduate	2	6	9	30	8	4	27
Graduate	-	3	4	26	25	25	65
College Undergraduate	24	38	53	103	67	38	148
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	10	110	98	76	215
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	178	185	175	759	551	509	3,173
No Grade Completed	1	3	2	8	5	6	49
Preschool	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Elementary	24	14	21	77	61	86	1,352
1st - 4th Grade	13	6	8	25	15	26	349
5th - 6th Grade	6	2	5	12	9	11	194
Graduate	5	6	8	40	37	49	809
High School	104	95	84	323	272	235	1,232
Undergraduate	21	25	27	93	79	94	557
Graduate	83	70	57	230	193	141	675
Post Secondary	9	12	9	35	21	9	77
Undergraduate	8	11	5	14	2	1	19
Graduate	1	1	4	21	19	8	58
College Undergraduate	40	60	46	162	79	67	143
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	13	152	113	104	307
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	2	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>PILAR</b>							
Both Sexes	192	216	203	890	753	619	2,926
No Grade Completed	-	3	2	6	10	10	84
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	52	55	44	239	215	216	1,643
1st - 4th Grade	20	21	18	72	74	82	641
5th - 6th Grade	9	11	9	65	42	55	303
Graduate	23	23	17	102	99	79	699
High School	115	121	104	419	310	248	791
Undergraduate	52	52	47	200	165	129	419
Graduate	63	69	57	219	145	119	372
Post Secondary	1	4	4	12	15	8	60
Undergraduate	-	3	1	4	5	2	28
Graduate	1	1	3	8	10	6	32
College Undergraduate	24	33	46	111	82	57	113
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	103	121	80	228
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	100	108	100	471	417	321	1,373
No Grade Completed	-	2	2	2	8	7	43
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	31	37	28	169	140	132	801
1st - 4th Grade	17	18	15	62	56	58	337
5th - 6th Grade	5	8	6	39	26	30	156
Graduate	9	11	7	68	58	44	308
High School	57	59	48	203	168	117	349
Undergraduate	29	34	25	100	93	66	188
Graduate	28	25	23	103	75	51	161
Post Secondary	-	1	1	5	6	4	25
Undergraduate	-	1	-	2	-	1	14
Graduate	-	-	1	3	6	3	11
College Undergraduate	12	9	20	51	42	30	59
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	41	53	31	91
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	92	108	103	419	336	298	1,553
No Grade Completed	-	1	-	4	2	3	41
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	21	18	16	70	75	84	842
1st - 4th Grade	3	3	3	10	18	24	304
5th - 6th Grade	4	3	3	26	16	25	147
Graduate	14	12	10	34	41	35	391
High School	58	62	56	216	142	131	442
Undergraduate	23	18	22	100	72	63	231
Graduate	35	44	34	116	70	68	211
Post Secondary	1	3	3	7	9	4	35
Undergraduate	-	2	1	2	5	1	14
Graduate	1	1	2	5	4	3	21
College Undergraduate	12	24	26	60	40	27	54
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	2	62	68	49	137
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>PLACER</b>							
Both Sexes	553	498	524	2,209	1,811	1,656	8,344
No Grade Completed	2	1	6	17	12	8	82
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	70	61	57	301	248	272	2,879
1st - 4th Grade	27	28	20	112	66	79	808
5th - 6th Grade	17	13	16	57	49	44	429
Graduate	26	20	21	132	133	149	1,642
High School	359	271	277	1,016	827	735	3,227
Undergraduate	135	92	95	328	305	300	1,233
Graduate	224	179	182	688	522	435	1,994
Post Secondary	-	7	12	98	74	53	310
Undergraduate	-	-	1	14	8	7	35
Graduate	-	7	11	84	66	46	275
College Undergraduate	122	158	159	455	299	212	795
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	12	321	349	372	1,030
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	2	4	21
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	288	272	280	1,155	996	876	4,131
No Grade Completed	1	-	5	13	6	4	33
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	40	40	37	213	177	180	1,489
1st - 4th Grade	15	20	16	81	53	56	474
5th - 6th Grade	11	9	11	44	39	34	209
Graduate	14	11	10	88	85	90	806
High School	192	153	157	542	452	393	1,590
Undergraduate	77	53	61	183	169	161	575
Graduate	115	100	96	359	283	232	1,015
Post Secondary	-	6	5	60	53	38	179
Undergraduate	-	-	-	7	7	6	21
Graduate	-	6	5	53	46	32	158
College Undergraduate	55	73	71	211	159	109	424
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	116	149	151	408
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	265	226	244	1,054	815	780	4,213
No Grade Completed	1	1	1	4	6	4	49
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	30	21	20	88	71	92	1,390
1st - 4th Grade	12	8	4	31	13	23	334
5th - 6th Grade	6	4	5	13	10	10	220
Graduate	12	9	11	44	48	59	836
High School	167	118	120	474	375	342	1,637
Undergraduate	58	39	34	145	136	139	658
Graduate	109	79	86	329	239	203	979
Post Secondary	-	1	7	38	21	15	131
Undergraduate	-	-	1	7	1	1	14
Graduate	-	1	6	31	20	14	117
College Undergraduate	67	85	88	244	140	103	371
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	8	205	200	221	622
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	2	3	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SAN BENITO</b>							
Both Sexes	120	128	127	451	383	351	1,620
No Grade Completed	1	-	-	2	2	4	35
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	28	33	40	111	115	142	921
1st - 4th Grade	9	10	15	36	48	58	396
5th - 6th Grade	9	8	5	24	24	28	166
Graduate	10	15	20	51	43	56	359
High School	73	67	61	205	141	112	437
Undergraduate	27	27	24	97	70	48	232
Graduate	46	40	37	108	71	64	205
Post Secondary	1	-	-	10	8	13	17
Undergraduate	-	-	-	3	-	3	2
Graduate	1	-	-	7	8	10	15
College Undergraduate	17	28	22	76	53	33	91
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	47	64	46	118
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	67	78	68	233	200	194	798
No Grade Completed	1	-	-	1	2	3	21
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	20	29	26	70	81	91	483
1st - 4th Grade	6	8	10	29	37	41	228
5th - 6th Grade	8	8	4	17	15	20	90
Graduate	6	13	12	24	29	30	165
High School	38	39	30	99	62	53	197
Undergraduate	19	18	13	45	34	25	92
Graduate	19	21	17	54	28	28	105
Post Secondary	1	-	-	4	4	8	7
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Graduate	1	-	-	4	4	6	6
College Undergraduate	7	10	11	42	24	19	49
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	17	27	19	41
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	53	50	59	218	183	157	822
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	1	-	1	14
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	8	4	14	41	34	51	438
1st - 4th Grade	3	2	5	7	11	17	168
5th - 6th Grade	1	-	1	7	9	8	76
Graduate	4	2	8	27	14	26	194
High School	35	28	31	106	79	59	240
Undergraduate	8	9	11	52	36	23	140
Graduate	27	19	20	54	43	36	100
Post Secondary	-	-	-	6	4	5	10
Undergraduate	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
Graduate	-	-	-	3	4	4	9
College Undergraduate	10	18	11	34	29	14	42
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	30	37	27	77
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>							
Both Sexes	271	256	281	1,066	952	894	4,611
No Grade Completed	2	2	3	10	14	10	72
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary	37	38	35	138	161	175	1,853
1st - 4th Grade	14	19	11	50	66	53	449
5th - 6th Grade	8	3	3	24	21	37	295
Graduate	15	16	21	64	74	85	1,109
High School	166	117	128	465	433	406	1,659
Undergraduate	66	45	55	169	159	157	738
Graduate	100	72	73	296	274	249	921
Post Secondary	4	5	11	51	35	40	139
Undergraduate	3	-	3	16	10	11	17
Graduate	1	5	8	35	25	29	122
College Undergraduate	62	94	93	235	125	110	381
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	11	156	160	138	461
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	11	24	15	45
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	148	129	147	550	490	445	2,286
No Grade Completed	1	1	2	7	8	6	40
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	26	28	26	90	112	123	922
1st - 4th Grade	9	13	10	33	49	40	248
5th - 6th Grade	5	2	3	15	14	25	155
Graduate	12	13	13	42	49	58	519
High School	96	57	68	241	211	189	816
Undergraduate	47	25	31	114	73	87	343
Graduate	49	32	37	127	138	102	473
Post Secondary	-	3	8	36	26	24	103
Undergraduate	-	-	2	11	6	8	12
Graduate	-	3	6	25	20	16	91
College Undergraduate	25	40	40	100	68	49	203
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	74	56	49	181
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	9	5	21
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	123	127	134	516	462	449	2,325
No Grade Completed	1	1	1	3	6	4	32
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary	11	10	9	48	49	52	931
1st - 4th Grade	5	6	1	17	17	13	201
5th - 6th Grade	3	1	-	9	7	12	140
Graduate	3	3	8	22	25	27	590
High School	70	60	60	224	222	217	843
Undergraduate	19	20	24	55	86	70	395
Graduate	51	40	36	169	136	147	448
Post Secondary	4	2	3	15	9	16	36
Undergraduate	3	-	1	5	4	3	5
Graduate	1	2	2	10	5	13	31
College Undergraduate	37	54	53	135	57	61	178
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	8	82	104	89	280
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	9	15	10	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>							
Both Sexes	144	130	158	633	463	486	2,092
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	8	1	4	46
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	28	26	32	134	102	166	1,175
1st - 4th Grade	10	5	10	35	39	47	454
5th - 6th Grade	6	11	6	37	26	48	241
Graduate	12	10	16	62	37	71	480
High School	88	67	78	277	217	180	579
Undergraduate	40	31	30	104	95	81	281
Graduate	48	36	48	173	122	99	298
Post Secondary	-	-	1	16	5	5	23
Undergraduate	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Graduate	-	-	1	14	4	5	23
College Undergraduate	28	37	43	111	54	46	124
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	86	83	85	145
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	78	76	78	318	255	235	1,054
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	4	1	2	23
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	21	22	19	87	77	105	612
1st - 4th Grade	10	5	6	25	31	33	256
5th - 6th Grade	4	9	4	20	20	27	124
Graduate	7	8	9	42	26	45	232
High School	49	34	38	128	115	76	285
Undergraduate	27	16	21	49	57	33	127
Graduate	22	18	17	79	58	43	158
Post Secondary	-	-	1	5	3	4	6
Undergraduate	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Graduate	-	-	1	3	2	4	6
College Undergraduate	8	20	20	58	23	25	63
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	35	36	23	65
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	66	54	80	315	208	251	1,038
No Grade Completed	-	-	1	4	-	2	23
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	7	4	13	47	25	61	563
1st - 4th Grade	-	-	4	10	8	14	198
5th - 6th Grade	2	2	2	17	6	21	117
Graduate	5	2	7	20	11	26	248
High School	39	33	40	149	102	104	294
Undergraduate	13	15	9	55	38	48	154
Graduate	26	18	31	94	64	56	140
Post Secondary	-	-	-	11	2	1	17
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	11	2	1	17
College Undergraduate	20	17	23	53	31	21	61
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	51	47	62	80
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>							
Both Sexes	221	188	194	784	601	589	2,923
No Grade Completed	2	1	-	5	2	5	33
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	31	27	34	132	124	158	1,430
1st - 4th Grade	8	12	15	40	50	56	454
5th - 6th Grade	13	4	10	40	33	30	245
Graduate	10	11	9	52	41	72	731
High School	134	99	84	346	288	227	895
Undergraduate	48	34	34	131	117	106	419
Graduate	86	65	50	215	171	121	476
Post Secondary	3	5	7	39	17	18	72
Undergraduate	1	3	-	4	1	2	6
Graduate	2	2	7	35	16	16	66
College Undergraduate	51	56	60	153	65	60	179
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	8	104	103	121	300
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	5	2	-	14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	124	102	106	407	308	315	1,426
No Grade Completed	2	1	-	3	1	3	13
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	20	19	30	99	85	115	730
1st - 4th Grade	6	7	14	33	41	45	267
5th - 6th Grade	7	2	10	29	21	18	124
Graduate	7	10	6	37	23	52	339
High School	71	55	36	164	129	113	441
Undergraduate	28	18	17	71	49	53	193
Graduate	43	37	19	93	80	60	248
Post Secondary	1	-	2	19	11	8	39
Undergraduate	1	-	-	2	1	1	4
Graduate	-	-	2	17	10	7	35
College Undergraduate	30	27	36	83	37	32	102
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	2	37	43	44	97
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	2	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	97	86	88	377	293	274	1,497
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	2	1	2	20
Preschool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	11	8	4	33	39	43	700
1st - 4th Grade	2	5	1	7	9	11	187
5th - 6th Grade	6	2	-	11	12	12	121
Graduate	3	1	3	15	18	20	392
High School	63	44	48	182	159	114	454
Undergraduate	20	16	17	60	68	53	226
Graduate	43	28	31	122	91	61	228
Post Secondary	2	5	5	20	6	10	33
Undergraduate	-	3	-	2	-	1	2
Graduate	2	2	5	18	6	9	31
College Undergraduate	21	29	24	70	28	28	77
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	6	67	60	77	203
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	3	-	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SISON</b>							
Both Sexes	245	221	238	1,005	821	759	3,732
No Grade Completed	1	1	2	7	9	14	59
Preschool	2	-	-	1	1	-	2
Elementary	27	26	30	159	135	139	1,600
1st - 4th Grade	9	7	9	47	39	44	495
5th - 6th Grade	4	6	9	33	24	30	242
Graduate	14	13	12	79	72	65	863
High School	167	141	137	539	433	403	1,355
Undergraduate	68	70	49	179	163	153	568
Graduate	99	71	88	360	270	250	787
Post Secondary	3	4	4	16	19	19	49
Undergraduate	2	3	1	5	12	7	14
Graduate	1	1	3	11	7	12	35
College Undergraduate	45	49	61	191	122	104	329
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	89	100	78	330
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	3	2	2	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	128	130	137	539	449	409	1,863
No Grade Completed	-	1	2	2	5	8	36
Preschool	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary	20	20	19	113	93	94	829
1st - 4th Grade	7	5	4	32	28	29	267
5th - 6th Grade	3	6	7	29	19	24	120
Graduate	10	9	8	52	46	41	442
High School	90	77	81	294	238	208	670
Undergraduate	40	41	33	101	92	82	274
Graduate	50	36	48	193	146	126	396
Post Secondary	-	1	2	8	10	15	22
Undergraduate	-	1	-	1	6	6	8
Graduate	-	-	2	7	4	9	14
College Undergraduate	17	31	32	79	56	47	166
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	41	46	35	136
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	2	1	2	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	117	91	101	466	372	350	1,869
No Grade Completed	1	-	-	5	4	6	23
Preschool	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Elementary	7	6	11	46	42	45	771
1st - 4th Grade	2	2	5	15	11	15	228
5th - 6th Grade	1	-	2	4	5	6	122
Graduate	4	4	4	27	26	24	421
High School	77	64	56	245	195	195	685
Undergraduate	28	29	16	78	71	71	294
Graduate	49	35	40	167	124	124	391
Post Secondary	3	3	2	8	9	4	27
Undergraduate	2	2	1	4	6	1	6
Graduate	1	1	1	4	3	3	21
College Undergraduate	28	18	29	112	66	57	163
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	48	54	43	194
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SOCORRO</b>							
Both Sexes	512	507	462	2,052	1,559	1,442	5,630
No Grade Completed	2	2	-	10	7	11	86
Preschool	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	108	128	124	503	543	756	3,725
1st - 4th Grade	22	32	39	140	145	181	1,093
5th - 6th Grade	17	30	18	91	91	118	486
Graduate	69	66	67	272	307	457	2,146
High School	316	260	201	821	506	385	1,124
Undergraduate	168	124	102	379	237	213	593
Graduate	148	136	99	442	269	172	531
Post Secondary	10	7	9	63	28	22	72
Undergraduate	10	7	7	18	10	8	34
Graduate	-	-	2	45	18	14	38
College Undergraduate	75	110	121	352	134	58	177
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	7	295	336	201	426
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	7	5	9	20
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	245	272	257	1,069	811	769	2,798
No Grade Completed	2	2	-	7	4	7	52
Preschool	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary	67	101	91	348	350	461	1,916
1st - 4th Grade	18	29	33	107	118	148	697
5th - 6th Grade	11	25	18	70	62	84	254
Graduate	38	47	40	171	170	229	965
High School	136	124	110	382	249	188	534
Undergraduate	81	73	59	195	129	113	275
Graduate	55	51	51	187	120	75	259
Post Secondary	4	3	4	36	22	12	35
Undergraduate	4	3	3	11	8	4	20
Graduate	-	-	1	25	14	8	15
College Undergraduate	36	42	50	181	58	33	92
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	2	111	126	66	160
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	3	2	2	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	267	235	205	983	748	673	2,832
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	3	3	4	34
Preschool	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	41	27	33	155	193	295	1,809
1st - 4th Grade	4	3	6	33	27	33	396
5th - 6th Grade	6	5	-	21	29	34	232
Graduate	31	19	27	101	137	228	1,181
High School	180	136	91	439	257	197	590
Undergraduate	87	51	43	184	108	100	318
Graduate	93	85	48	255	149	97	272
Post Secondary	6	4	5	27	6	10	37
Undergraduate	6	4	4	7	2	4	14
Graduate	-	-	1	20	4	6	23
College Undergraduate	39	68	71	171	76	25	85
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	5	184	210	135	266
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	4	3	7	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>							
Both Sexes	3,127	3,141	3,263	13,163	10,693	9,786	45,341
No Grade Completed	15	15	13	43	38	50	314
Preschool	3	3	2	3	3	2	1
Elementary	383	336	350	1,549	1,422	1,785	15,426
1st - 4th Grade	119	102	111	384	349	463	3,845
5th - 6th Grade	65	66	59	261	236	257	2,027
Graduate	199	168	180	904	837	1,065	9,554
High School	1,769	1,526	1,418	5,094	3,925	3,324	13,138
Undergraduate	784	627	553	1,834	1,515	1,391	5,449
Graduate	985	899	865	3,260	2,410	1,933	7,689
Post Secondary	28	57	104	576	391	405	1,617
Undergraduate	15	36	34	144	97	93	314
Graduate	13	21	70	432	294	312	1,303
College Undergraduate	929	1,204	1,224	3,189	1,804	1,367	5,021
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	152	2,650	3,005	2,732	9,211
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	59	105	121	611
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male	1,553	1,554	1,642	6,633	5,422	4,887	22,019
No Grade Completed	9	10	10	21	19	26	154
Preschool	3	1	-	1	2	2	1
Elementary	250	246	238	1,021	936	1,088	7,701
1st - 4th Grade	90	80	82	293	261	333	2,207
5th - 6th Grade	39	50	40	182	157	156	1,036
Graduate	121	116	116	546	518	599	4,458
High School	863	750	707	2,544	1,934	1,620	6,259
Undergraduate	460	349	309	985	776	713	2,537
Graduate	403	401	398	1,559	1,158	907	3,722
Post Secondary	18	31	62	358	263	246	909
Undergraduate	10	18	16	82	61	67	204
Graduate	8	13	46	276	202	179	705
College Undergraduate	410	516	567	1,566	872	707	2,624
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	58	1,097	1,349	1,145	4,108
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	25	47	53	261
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	1,574	1,587	1,621	6,530	5,271	4,899	23,322
No Grade Completed	6	5	3	22	19	24	160
Preschool	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
Elementary	133	90	112	528	486	697	7,725
1st - 4th Grade	29	22	29	91	88	130	1,638
5th - 6th Grade	26	16	19	79	79	101	991
Graduate	78	52	64	358	319	466	5,096
High School	906	776	711	2,550	1,991	1,704	6,879
Undergraduate	324	278	244	849	739	678	2,912
Graduate	582	498	467	1,701	1,252	1,026	3,967
Post Secondary	10	26	42	218	128	159	708
Undergraduate	5	18	18	62	36	26	110
Graduate	5	8	24	156	92	133	598
College Undergraduate	519	688	657	1,623	932	660	2,397
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	94	1,553	1,656	1,587	5,103
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	34	58	68	350
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>							
Both Sexes	320	347	349	1,386	1,073	998	5,033
No Grade Completed	3	3	3	9	8	12	90
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	54	70	79	326	312	332	2,522
1st - 4th Grade	20	23	30	98	94	102	837
5th - 6th Grade	14	13	13	53	42	42	321
Graduate	20	34	36	175	176	188	1,364
High School	213	190	194	680	471	397	1,572
Undergraduate	111	84	77	269	190	179	742
Graduate	102	106	117	411	281	218	830
Post Secondary	1	4	2	36	28	20	122
Undergraduate	-	3	1	10	13	5	34
Graduate	1	1	1	26	15	15	88
College Undergraduate	49	80	67	199	122	110	364
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	4	136	131	127	355
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	166	185	198	751	570	537	2,504
No Grade Completed	1	2	1	4	6	8	58
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	36	45	58	231	211	209	1,314
1st - 4th Grade	13	16	25	81	71	71	488
5th - 6th Grade	8	10	9	37	35	28	166
Graduate	15	19	24	113	105	110	660
High School	104	101	105	352	228	197	743
Undergraduate	58	47	46	143	92	87	333
Graduate	46	54	59	209	136	110	410
Post Secondary	-	3	1	21	14	15	67
Undergraduate	-	2	1	7	5	3	19
Graduate	-	1	-	14	9	12	48
College Undergraduate	25	34	32	90	63	56	195
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	1	53	47	52	127
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	154	162	151	635	503	461	2,529
No Grade Completed	2	1	2	5	2	4	32
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	18	25	21	95	101	123	1,208
1st - 4th Grade	7	7	5	17	23	31	349
5th - 6th Grade	6	3	4	16	7	14	155
Graduate	5	15	12	62	71	78	704
High School	109	89	89	328	243	200	829
Undergraduate	53	37	31	126	98	92	409
Graduate	56	52	58	202	145	108	420
Post Secondary	1	1	1	15	14	5	55
Undergraduate	-	1	-	3	8	2	15
Graduate	1	-	1	12	6	3	40
College Undergraduate	24	46	35	109	59	54	169
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	3	83	84	75	228
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, Age, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and City/Municipality	Age (in years)						
	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>TUBOD</b>							
Both Sexes	263	246	232	1,135	897	796	4,350
No Grade Completed	-	4	3	19	22	10	99
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	24	33	33	145	133	141	1,474
1st - 4th Grade	6	13	14	51	44	42	364
5th - 6th Grade	7	4	5	26	26	19	249
Graduate	11	16	14	68	63	80	861
High School	170	133	102	476	370	335	1,666
Undergraduate	59	56	39	167	135	115	662
Graduate	111	77	63	309	235	220	1,004
Post Secondary	9	11	13	94	62	62	180
Undergraduate	-	1	-	9	5	5	9
Graduate	9	10	13	85	57	57	171
College Undergraduate	60	65	58	181	94	79	286
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	23	219	212	166	625
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	3	3	20
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	133	130	133	609	483	417	2,111
No Grade Completed	-	3	2	9	12	8	45
Preschool	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Elementary	19	23	28	104	87	97	737
1st - 4th Grade	6	10	12	38	30	28	194
5th - 6th Grade	3	3	5	17	13	12	134
Graduate	10	10	11	49	44	57	409
High School	82	68	55	248	190	157	822
Undergraduate	33	28	22	99	74	55	302
Graduate	49	40	33	149	116	102	520
Post Secondary	8	10	10	68	42	44	109
Undergraduate	-	-	-	8	3	4	6
Graduate	8	10	10	60	39	40	103
College Undergraduate	24	26	32	82	47	42	143
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	6	97	101	67	247
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	1	3	2	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	130	116	99	526	414	379	2,239
No Grade Completed	-	1	1	10	10	2	54
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	5	10	5	41	46	44	737
1st - 4th Grade	-	3	2	13	14	14	170
5th - 6th Grade	4	1	-	9	13	7	115
Graduate	1	6	3	19	19	23	452
High School	88	65	47	228	180	178	844
Undergraduate	26	28	17	68	61	60	360
Graduate	62	37	30	160	119	118	484
Post Secondary	1	1	3	26	20	18	71
Undergraduate	-	1	-	1	2	1	3
Graduate	1	-	3	25	18	17	68
College Undergraduate	36	39	26	99	47	37	143
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	17	122	111	99	378
Post baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 7. Household Population with Disability by Sex and Age Group: 2010

Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
All Ages	8,287	4,375	3,912
Under 1	77	40	37
1 - 4	333	186	147
5 - 9	551	317	234
10 - 14	610	351	259
15 - 19	548	296	252
20 - 24	447	248	199
25 - 29	421	225	196
30 - 34	426	239	187
35 - 39	396	212	184
40 - 44	477	252	225
45 - 49	569	309	260
50 - 54	514	290	224
55 - 59	551	292	259
60 - 64	504	274	230
65 - 69	522	277	245
70 - 74	488	245	243
75 - 79	366	159	207
80 years old and over	487	163	324

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 8. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty, Sex, and Age Group: 2010

Type of Functional Difficulty and Sex	Persons with Functional Difficulty	Age Group				
		5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	10,429	78	92	115	111	141
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	3,058	66	83	89	70	79
Walking or climbing steps	3,586	103	122	130	105	94
Remembering or concentrating	2,619	87	120	136	95	101
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	1,502	201	115	99	74	60
Communicating using his/her usual language	1,724	164	204	182	136	118
<b>Male</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	4,805	50	54	59	53	80
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	1,568	42	47	58	36	34
Walking or climbing steps	1,842	60	75	74	66	54
Remembering or concentrating	1,159	51	66	74	49	49
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	764	110	67	53	47	34
Communicating using his/her usual language	928	85	130	97	77	60
<b>Female</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	5,624	28	38	56	58	61
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	1,490	24	36	31	34	45
Walking or climbing steps	1,744	43	47	56	39	40
Remembering or concentrating	1,460	36	54	62	46	52
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	738	91	48	46	27	26
Communicating using his/her usual language	796	79	74	85	59	58



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 8. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty, Sex, and Age Group: 2010 -- *continued*

Type of Functional Difficulty and Sex	Age Group					
	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	166	271	676	1,100	1,198	1,197
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	81	84	98	124	128	156
Walking or climbing steps	136	101	148	174	195	241
Remembering or concentrating	132	137	139	160	131	139
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	62	48	54	50	54	63
Communicating using his/her usual language	108	90	77	99	70	73
<b>Male</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	65	134	315	524	600	598
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	44	57	60	73	75	94
Walking or climbing steps	82	69	90	107	129	144
Remembering or concentrating	67	78	58	69	61	61
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	34	32	32	26	31	39
Communicating using his/her usual language	65	57	41	51	46	44
<b>Female</b>						
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	101	137	361	576	598	599
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	37	27	38	51	53	62
Walking or climbing steps	54	32	58	67	66	97
Remembering or concentrating	65	59	81	91	70	78
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	28	16	22	24	23	24
Communicating using his/her usual language	43	33	36	48	24	29



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 8. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty, Sex, and Age Group: 2010 -- *concluded*

Type of Functional Difficulty and Sex	Age Group				
	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 and over
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>					
<b>Both Sexes</b>					
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	1,225	1,237	1,152	782	888
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	249	296	430	357	668
Walking or climbing steps	259	356	410	376	636
Remembering or concentrating	169	205	249	220	399
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	74	88	111	109	240
Communicating using his/her usual language	63	77	80	52	131
<b>Male</b>					
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	579	564	520	296	314
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	137	163	235	161	252
Walking or climbing steps	147	187	199	146	213
Remembering or concentrating	67	97	104	80	128
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	38	43	59	42	77
Communicating using his/her usual language	33	37	45	21	39
<b>Female</b>					
Seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	646	673	632	486	574
Hearing, even if using a hearing aid	112	133	195	196	416
Walking or climbing steps	112	169	211	230	423
Remembering or concentrating	102	108	145	140	271
Self-caring (bathing or dressing)	36	45	52	67	163
Communicating using his/her usual language	30	40	35	31	92

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 9. Household Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex: 2010

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
Total	441,829	224,492	217,337
Aglipay	3,797	1,914	1,883
Association of Baptist Churches in Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao	16	7	9
Association of Fundamental Baptist Churches in the Philippines	25	12	13
Bible Baptist Church	2,450	1,214	1,236
Bread of Life Ministries	75	41	34
Buddhist	145	78	67
Cathedral of Praise, Incorporated	10	8	2
Church of Christ	1,306	640	666
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	1,391	695	696
Convention of the Philippine Baptist Church	57	28	29
Crusaders of the Divine Church of Christ, Incorporated	3	2	1
Door of Faith	7	5	2
Evangelical Christian Outreach Foundation	38	18	20
Evangelicals (Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches)	15,719	7,909	7,810
Faith Tabernacle Church (Living Rock Ministries)	8	4	4
Good News Christian Churches	110	51	59
Higher Ground Baptist Mission	2	1	1
Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo	17	10	7
Iglesia ni Cristo	10,285	5,283	5,002
Iglesia sa Dios Espiritu Santo, Incorporated	158	83	75
International Baptist Missionary Fellowship	20	11	9
International One Way Outreach	357	183	174
Islam	1,190	618	572
Jehovah's Witness	2,901	1,404	1,497
Jesus is Alive Community, Incorporated	35	12	23
Jesus is Lord Church	462	214	248
Love of Christ International Ministries	20	9	11
Lutheran Church of the Philippines	42	19	23
Miracle Revival Church of the Philippines	184	88	96
Missionary Baptist Churches of the Philippines	120	66	54
Non-Roman Catholic and Protestant (National Council of Churches in the Philippines)	43,118	22,108	21,010
Philippine Benevolent Missionaries Association	299	155	144
Philippine Ecumenical Christian Church	5,321	2,755	2,566
Philippine Good News Ministries	7	4	3
Philippine Grace Gospel	117	54	63
Philippine Independent Catholic Church	1,025	514	511
Potter's House Christian Center	158	77	81
Roman Catholic, including Catholic Charismatic	323,168	164,282	158,886
Salvation Army, Philippines	9	5	4
Seventh Day Adventist	5,142	2,572	2,570
Things to Come	300	154	146
UNIDA Evangelical Church	10	5	5
Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas, Incorporated	7	5	2
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	10,367	5,194	5,173
United Pentecostal Church (Philippines), Incorporated	2,360	1,203	1,157
Victory Chapel Christian Fellowship	24	14	10
Way of Salvation Church Incorporated	10	4	6
Other Baptists	398	208	190
Other Protestants	1,173	562	611
Other religious affiliations	7,284	3,674	3,610
Tribal religions	419	224	195
None	163	92	71

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 10. Household Population by Country of Citizenship and Sex: 2010

Country of Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
Total	441,829	224,492	217,337
Afghanistan	4	-	4
Algeria	2	1	1
Australia	21	10	11
Belgium	2	2	-
Bhutan	1	1	-
Canada	6	4	2
Cape Verde	2	1	1
Central African Republic	1	1	-
China	33	18	15
Congo	4	1	3
France	1	1	-
Germany	14	10	4
Greece	2	1	1
India	8	7	1
Ireland	1	-	1
Israel	2	-	2
Japan	19	12	7
Korea, North	5	-	5
Korea, South	4	1	3
Malaysia	7	5	2
Nepal	1	-	1
Netherlands, The	2	2	-
New Zealand	3	1	2
Norway	5	3	2
Philippines	441,575	224,340	217,235
Saudi Arabia	6	3	3
Spain	7	6	1
Sri Lanka	5	5	-
St. Kitts and Nevis	1	1	-
Tunisia	1	-	1
United Kingdom of Great Britain	15	10	5
United States of America	67	44	23
Others	2	1	1

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 11. Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex: 2010

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>			
Total	441,829	224,492	217,337
Abelling/Abellen/Aberling/Aborlin	2	2	-
Aeta/Ayta	91	46	45
Agta	42	23	19
Agta-Taboy	12	9	3
Agutaynen	1	1	-
Akeanon	32	15	17
Alangan	40	15	25
Ambala	3	1	2
Applai	5	2	3
Aromanen-Manobo	15	4	11
Ata	71	36	35
Ata/Negrito	17	8	9
Ata-Manobo	12	5	7
Ati	160	79	81
Ayangan	1	-	1
B'laan/Blaan	5	3	2
Badjao	222	108	114
Bago	2	2	-
Bagobo	22	9	13
Bagobo-Tagabawa	18	11	7
Bajao/Bajau	59	39	20
Balangao	1	1	-
Balatok	7	4	3
Baliwon/Gaddang	17	10	7
Banao	44	17	27
Bangon	12	5	7
Bantoanon	16	7	9
Banwaon	30	16	14
Batak	33	18	15
Batangan	73	38	35
Belwang	82	38	44
Bikol/Bicol	242	124	118
Binongan	7	3	4
Bisaya/Binisaya	156,912	79,643	77,269
Boholano	16,888	8,817	8,071
Bontok	18	12	6
Bugkalot/Ilongot	13	7	6
Buhid	3	1	2
Buhid (Bangon)	1	1	-
Bukidnon	139	78	61
Cagayanen	170	89	81
Calinga	5	3	2
Capizeño	28	15	13
Caviteño	33	17	16
Caviteño-Chavacano	4	4	-
Cebuano	11,286	5,928	5,358
Chinese	153	88	65
Cotabateño	28	14	14
Cotabateño-Chavacano	23	11	12
Cuyonon/Cuyonen	1	1	-
Davao-Chavacano	98	42	56
Davaweño	594	292	302
Diangan	33	16	17
Dibaben	6	4	2
Dumagat/Alta	7	3	4
Dumagat	25	14	11
Eskaya	8	4	4
Gaddang	2	1	1
Gubatnon	31	16	15
Guiangan	1	-	1
Halawodnon	10	5	5
Hanunuo	2	1	1



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 11. Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex: 2010 -- *continued*

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Higaonon	230	115	115
Hiligaynon, Ilonggo	894	445	449
Ibaloi/Ibaloy	38	24	14
Ibanag	8	5	3
Ibatan	1	1	-
Ifugao	30	21	9
Ilianen	1	-	1
Illaud	1	-	1
Ilocano	488	269	219
Iranon/Iranun/Iraynon	1	-	1
Isinai	2	1	1
Isoroken	2	1	1
Itneg/Tingguian	1	1	-
Ivatan	8	4	4
Iwak/lowak/Owak/I-wak	1	1	-
Kabayukan	1	-	1
Kailawan/Kaylawan	3	3	-
Kalagan	23	12	11
Kalanguya-Ikalahan	4	-	4
Kalibugan/Kolibugan	7	2	5
Kalinga	7	5	2
Kamiguin	43	27	16
Kankanaey	18	7	11
Kapampangan	37	24	13
Karao	19	10	9
Karay-a	42	18	24
Karulano	14	8	6
Kaunana	6	3	3
Lahitanen	24	12	12
Lambangian	7	4	3
Langilan	1	1	-
Mabaka	5	4	1
Magahats	8	3	5
Mag-indi	8	1	7
Magkunana	8	5	3
Maguindanao	77	30	47
Majokayong	29	18	11
Malauog	6	4	2
Mamanwa	197,521	99,842	97,679
Mandaya	139	69	70
Mangguangan	26	15	11
Manobo	4,826	2,473	2,353
Manobo-Blit	22	10	12
Manobo-Dulangan	5	2	3
Mansaka	19	8	11
Manubo-Ubo/Manobo-Ubo	69	25	44
Maranao	956	490	466
Masbateño/Masbatenon	113	56	57
Molbog	11	5	6
Obu-Manuvu/Ubo-Manobo	62	33	29
Pala'wan/Palawan-o	27	15	12
Palawani	18	10	8
Pan-ayanon	8	4	4
Pangasinan/Panggalato	76	34	42
Pulangien/Pulangiyen	2	2	-
Ratagnon	2	2	-
Romblomanon	9	2	7
Sama Badajo	3	2	1
Sama Bangingi	135	73	62
Sama Laut	27	13	14
Sama/Samal	43	26	17
Sangil	15	5	10
Sibuyan Mangyan-Tagabukid	46	22	24
Subanen/Subanon/Subanun	127	68	59
Surigaonon	43,724	22,291	21,433



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 11. Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex: 2010 -- *concluded*

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
T'boli/Tboli	48	25	23
Tadyawan	11	6	5
Tagakaulo	4	3	1
Tagalog	980	494	486
Tagbanua	2	2	-
Tagbanua/Calamian	8	5	3
Talaandig	5	2	3
Talaingod	21	8	13
Tausug	226	110	116
Teduray	6	4	2
Tigwahanon	4	2	2
Waray	1,455	754	701
Yakan	32	19	13
Yapayao	6	3	3
Yogad	1	1	-
Zambageño-Chavacano	253	133	120
Zambal	11	5	6
Other Local Dialects/Ethnicity	573	302	271
American/English	35	30	5
Other Foreign Languages/Ethnicity	96	72	24

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 *Census of Population and Housing*



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 12. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and City/Municipality: 2010

Sex and City/Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/Municipality	Other City/Municipality Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>						
Both sexes	393,701	383,771	2,150	7,411	367	2
Male	199,624	194,609	1,039	3,789	185	2
Female	194,077	189,162	1,111	3,622	182	-
<b>ALEGRIA</b>						
Both sexes	12,822	12,194	99	522	7	-
Male	6,609	6,289	52	267	1	-
Female	6,213	5,905	47	255	6	-
<b>BACUAG</b>						
Both sexes	11,865	11,656	20	165	24	-
Male	6,016	5,909	10	85	12	-
Female	5,849	5,747	10	80	12	-
<b>BURGOS</b>						
Both sexes	3,641	3,606	3	30	2	-
Male	1,816	1,799	2	14	1	-
Female	1,825	1,807	1	16	1	-
<b>CLAVER</b>						
Both sexes	20,843	19,547	367	907	22	-
Male	10,691	10,015	192	473	11	-
Female	10,152	9,532	175	434	11	-
<b>DAPA</b>						
Both sexes	20,780	20,445	84	240	11	-
Male	10,475	10,304	37	128	6	-
Female	10,305	10,141	47	112	5	-
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>						
Both sexes	15,274	15,161	16	54	43	-
Male	7,648	7,588	9	34	17	-
Female	7,626	7,573	7	20	26	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>						
Both sexes	13,259	12,867	83	298	11	-
Male	6,800	6,608	34	151	7	-
Female	6,459	6,259	49	147	4	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>						
Both sexes	16,690	16,523	26	136	5	-
Male	8,405	8,326	13	63	3	-
Female	8,285	8,197	13	73	2	-
<b>MAINIT</b>						
Both sexes	22,640	22,358	58	220	4	-
Male	11,625	11,487	29	107	2	-
Female	11,015	10,871	29	113	2	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 12. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Sex and City/Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/Municipality	Other City/Municipality Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>MALIMONO</b>						
Both sexes	16,229	15,362	140	697	30	-
Male	8,461	8,017	71	365	8	-
Female	7,768	7,345	69	332	22	-
<b>PILAR</b>						
Both sexes	8,409	8,039	103	263	4	-
Male	4,245	4,063	50	130	2	-
Female	4,164	3,976	53	133	2	-
<b>PLACER</b>						
Both sexes	21,961	21,198	133	585	45	-
Male	11,259	10,865	68	304	22	-
Female	10,702	10,333	65	281	23	-
<b>SAN BENITO</b>						
Both sexes	4,858	4,772	16	70	-	-
Male	2,504	2,464	8	32	-	-
Female	2,354	2,308	8	38	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>						
Both sexes	11,981	11,779	29	170	3	-
Male	6,108	6,009	10	87	2	-
Female	5,873	5,770	19	83	1	-
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>						
Both sexes	6,218	6,110	51	50	7	-
Male	3,155	3,103	22	25	5	-
Female	3,063	3,007	29	25	2	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>						
Both sexes	7,863	7,704	52	107	-	-
Male	3,997	3,911	28	58	-	-
Female	3,866	3,793	24	49	-	-
<b>SISON</b>						
Both sexes	10,142	10,111	3	28	-	-
Male	5,244	5,227	2	15	-	-
Female	4,898	4,884	1	13	-	-
<b>SOCORRO</b>						
Both sexes	17,910	17,822	28	57	3	-
Male	9,167	9,119	15	32	1	-
Female	8,743	8,703	13	25	2	-
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>						
Both sexes	125,533	122,318	684	2,385	144	2
Male	62,625	61,015	317	1,207	84	2
Female	62,908	61,303	367	1,178	60	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 12. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Sex and City/Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/Municipality	Other City/Municipality Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>						
Both sexes	13,607	13,254	88	265	-	-
Male	7,055	6,891	41	123	-	-
Female	6,552	6,363	47	142	-	-
<b>TUBOD</b>						
Both sexes	11,176	10,945	67	162	2	-
Male	5,719	5,600	29	89	1	-
Female	5,457	5,345	38	73	1	-

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 13. Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and Age Group: 2010

Highest Grade/Year Completed and Sex	Total Overseas Workers	Age Group						45 years old and Over
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>								
Both Sexes	3,790	272	288	657	692	639	456	786
No Grade Completed	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
Preschool	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	355	144	18	13	39	29	19	93
1st - 4th Grade	116	62	7	5	7	5	6	24
5th - 6th Grade	74	46	2	3	7	6	2	8
Graduate	165	36	9	5	25	18	11	61
High School	761	102	65	106	120	107	94	167
Undergraduate	247	74	21	24	38	23	20	47
Graduate	514	28	44	82	82	84	74	120
Post Secondary	299	1	22	53	46	59	51	67
Undergraduate	44	-	4	12	10	8	4	6
Graduate	255	1	18	41	36	51	47	61
College Undergraduate	562	23	60	96	95	96	74	118
Academic Degree Holder	1,766	1	117	385	383	344	212	324
Post baccalaureate	38	-	2	4	9	4	6	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	2,267	143	131	338	417	390	291	557
No Grade Completed	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Preschool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	211	84	14	11	22	14	11	55
1st - 4th Grade	73	37	5	5	4	3	5	14
5th - 6th Grade	42	26	-	2	5	3	1	5
Graduate	96	21	9	4	13	8	5	36
High School	402	47	27	49	64	63	45	107
Undergraduate	125	38	8	12	25	13	4	25
Graduate	277	9	19	37	39	50	41	82
Post Secondary	205	-	14	32	38	33	38	50
Undergraduate	32	-	2	8	10	3	3	6
Graduate	173	-	12	24	28	30	35	44
College Undergraduate	318	10	24	43	55	51	49	86
Academic Degree Holder	1,100	1	50	202	231	226	143	247
Post baccalaureate	28	-	1	1	7	3	5	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1,523	129	157	319	275	249	165	229
No Grade Completed	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Preschool	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	144	60	4	2	17	15	8	38
1st - 4th Grade	43	25	2	-	3	2	1	10
5th - 6th Grade	32	20	2	1	2	3	1	3
Graduate	69	15	-	1	12	10	6	25
High School	359	55	38	57	56	44	49	60
Undergraduate	122	36	13	12	13	10	16	22
Graduate	237	19	25	45	43	34	33	38
Post Secondary	94	1	8	21	8	26	13	17
Undergraduate	12	-	2	4	-	5	1	-
Graduate	82	1	6	17	8	21	12	17
College Undergraduate	244	13	36	53	40	45	25	32
Academic Degree Holder	666	-	67	183	152	118	69	77
Post baccalaureate	10	-	1	3	2	1	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 14. Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 2010

Relationship to Household Head	Household Population	Household Size							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>									
Total	441,829	5,221	20,648	44,487	69,016	77,685	70,578	57,225	96,969
Head	94,150	5,221	10,324	14,829	17,254	15,537	11,763	8,175	11,047
Spouse	73,525	-	6,385	11,552	14,562	13,422	10,420	7,294	9,890
Son	112,063	-	1,363	7,588	16,034	20,643	20,132	16,940	29,363
Daughter	97,947	-	793	6,144	13,933	18,345	17,847	15,205	25,680
Stepson	2,152	-	10	157	311	418	384	336	536
Stepdaughter	1,740	-	2	110	226	335	307	304	456
Son-in-Law	3,459	-	4	67	208	428	516	603	1,633
Daughter-in-Law	3,686	-	2	76	254	506	654	611	1,583
Grandson	14,603	-	327	982	1,551	2,043	2,235	2,183	5,282
Granddaughter	12,904	-	254	777	1,257	1,821	2,045	1,928	4,822
Father	925	-	21	62	112	158	172	163	237
Mother	2,674	-	109	208	358	519	506	416	558
Brother	2,436	-	232	302	347	388	351	287	529
Sister	2,104	-	210	271	303	296	310	266	448
Uncle	134	-	8	12	12	28	18	21	35
Aunt	188	-	4	19	27	39	31	23	45
Nephew	2,843	-	107	227	363	440	442	428	836
Niece	2,711	-	66	223	381	431	430	420	760
Other Relative	6,736	-	188	465	831	1,060	1,228	996	1,968
Non-Relative	3,600	-	189	339	512	570	580	470	940
Boarder	271	-	17	25	38	50	39	39	63
Domestic Helper	978	-	33	52	142	208	168	117	258

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>										
Both Sexes	94,150	5,221	10,324	14,829	17,254	15,537	11,763	8,175	11,047	4.7
Below 20	415	104	127	120	37	17	4	3	3	2.5
20 - 29	10,437	454	1,536	3,363	2,836	1,314	557	222	155	3.6
30 - 39	21,248	612	1,285	3,093	5,004	4,641	3,106	1,833	1,674	4.8
40 - 49	23,001	688	1,251	2,296	3,588	4,321	3,796	2,877	4,184	5.5
50 - 59	18,098	886	1,722	2,340	2,824	2,862	2,420	1,981	3,063	5.1
60 - 69	12,479	1,097	2,268	2,161	1,902	1,574	1,255	856	1,366	4.3
70 - 79	6,653	986	1,604	1,161	860	665	517	329	531	3.7
80 years old and over	1,819	394	531	295	203	143	108	74	71	3.1
Male Household Head	79,587	2,740	7,567	12,318	15,096	13,814	10,616	7,387	10,049	4.9
Below 20	303	64	96	101	25	11	4	1	1	2.5
20 - 29	9,699	316	1,351	3,192	2,712	1,245	533	209	141	3.7
30 - 39	19,882	474	1,104	2,811	4,742	4,433	2,987	1,734	1,597	4.8
40 - 49	20,692	497	930	1,911	3,185	3,973	3,526	2,701	3,969	5.6
50 - 59	14,984	525	1,221	1,801	2,315	2,439	2,140	1,760	2,783	5.3
60 - 69	9,033	456	1,545	1,594	1,425	1,193	1,004	698	1,118	4.5
70 - 79	4,068	294	1,030	754	567	435	358	234	396	4.0
80 years old and over	926	114	290	154	125	85	64	50	44	3.5
Female Household Head	14,563	2,481	2,757	2,511	2,158	1,723	1,147	788	998	3.7
Below 20	112	40	31	19	12	6	-	2	2	2.4
20 - 29	738	138	185	171	124	69	24	13	14	3.0
30 - 39	1,366	138	181	282	262	208	119	99	77	4.0
40 - 49	2,309	191	321	385	403	348	270	176	215	4.4
50 - 59	3,114	361	501	539	509	423	280	221	280	4.1
60 - 69	3,446	641	723	567	477	381	251	158	248	3.6
70 - 79	2,585	692	574	407	293	230	159	95	135	3.2
80 years old and over	893	280	241	141	78	58	44	24	27	2.7



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>ALEGRIA</b>										
Both Sexes	3,077	176	322	510	534	489	383	289	374	4.7
Below 20	13	3	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	400	13	62	123	113	42	23	17	7	3.7
30 - 39	713	45	36	104	131	140	122	73	62	4.8
40 - 49	819	24	44	92	128	146	123	104	158	5.5
50 - 59	569	21	50	79	85	90	75	62	107	5.2
60 - 69	333	26	62	69	42	49	24	27	34	4.2
70 - 79	185	36	51	33	26	18	9	6	6	3.1
80 years old and over	45	8	12	8	6	4	7	-	-	3.2
Male Household Head	2,683	118	249	440	468	440	353	272	343	4.9
Below 20	12	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	382	10	55	120	111	40	22	17	7	3.8
30 - 39	665	40	34	93	124	132	117	66	59	4.8
40 - 49	760	23	35	80	114	137	121	100	150	5.6
50 - 59	474	14	34	64	65	78	67	58	94	5.4
60 - 69	250	12	43	55	32	37	15	27	29	4.4
70 - 79	120	13	40	22	16	13	8	4	4	3.3
80 years old and over	20	4	3	4	3	3	3	-	-	3.4
Female Household Head	394	58	73	70	66	49	30	17	31	3.8
Below 20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
20 - 29	18	3	7	3	2	2	1	-	-	2.8
30 - 39	48	5	2	11	7	8	5	7	3	4.5
40 - 49	59	1	9	12	14	9	2	4	8	4.5
50 - 59	95	7	16	15	20	12	8	4	13	4.4
60 - 69	83	14	19	14	10	12	9	-	5	3.5
70 - 79	65	23	11	11	10	5	1	2	2	2.8
80 years old and over	25	4	9	4	3	1	4	-	-	3.0



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>BACUAG</b>										
Both Sexes	2,773	175	305	422	491	445	332	268	335	4.8
Below 20	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3
20 - 29	202	11	25	58	57	33	13	2	3	3.7
30 - 39	544	19	39	78	125	104	86	52	41	4.8
40 - 49	709	24	48	69	114	130	94	101	129	5.5
50 - 59	571	29	58	79	96	90	69	58	92	5.1
60 - 69	418	38	72	77	60	53	44	30	44	4.3
70 - 79	255	37	49	43	35	32	19	16	24	4.0
80 years old and over	71	15	13	18	4	3	7	9	2	3.5
Male Household Head	2,281	85	227	337	416	392	290	235	299	5.0
Below 20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
20 - 29	192	9	23	54	56	33	12	2	3	3.7
30 - 39	519	15	35	71	120	103	84	51	40	4.8
40 - 49	642	15	38	58	103	121	87	96	124	5.7
50 - 59	465	18	47	62	72	74	60	50	82	5.2
60 - 69	285	14	47	55	41	41	32	21	34	4.6
70 - 79	147	10	32	28	22	17	12	10	16	4.2
80 years old and over	29	2	5	9	2	3	3	5	-	4.0
Female Household Head	492	90	78	85	75	53	42	33	36	3.8
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	10	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	2.8
30 - 39	25	4	4	7	5	1	2	1	1	3.4
40 - 49	67	9	10	11	11	9	7	5	5	4.1
50 - 59	106	11	11	17	24	16	9	8	10	4.4
60 - 69	133	24	25	22	19	12	12	9	10	3.8
70 - 79	108	27	17	15	13	15	7	6	8	3.6
80 years old and over	42	13	8	9	2	-	4	4	2	3.1



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>BURGOS</b>										
Both Sexes	941	59	127	186	181	144	106	55	83	4.3
Below 20	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	142	5	32	48	32	18	5	1	1	3.4
30 - 39	216	1	19	33	59	57	29	9	9	4.5
40 - 49	211	11	13	22	33	35	33	24	40	5.3
50 - 59	163	11	11	21	32	21	25	16	26	5.0
60 - 69	127	11	24	42	16	11	14	4	5	3.7
70 - 79	65	16	19	16	9	2	-	1	2	2.6
80 years old and over	11	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1.7
Male Household Head	807	25	94	160	165	135	99	51	78	4.5
Below 20	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	132	4	27	45	32	18	4	1	1	3.4
30 - 39	198	-	15	33	56	52	27	8	7	4.5
40 - 49	201	9	11	20	32	33	32	24	40	5.4
50 - 59	135	7	7	15	23	20	25	14	24	5.3
60 - 69	87	1	12	31	15	10	11	3	4	4.1
70 - 79	41	3	14	12	7	2	-	1	2	3.1
80 years old and over	8	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
Female Household Head	134	34	33	26	16	9	7	4	5	3.0
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	10	1	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	2.6
30 - 39	18	1	4	-	3	5	2	1	2	4.5
40 - 49	10	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	3.2
50 - 59	28	4	4	6	9	1	-	2	2	3.6
60 - 69	40	10	12	11	1	1	3	1	1	2.8
70 - 79	24	13	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	1.8
80 years old and over	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>CLAVER</b>										
Both Sexes	4,901	258	524	733	822	777	618	439	730	4.8
Below 20	20	3	7	5	2	1	1	-	1	3.0
20 - 29	556	17	87	163	159	69	30	11	20	3.7
30 - 39	1,148	24	64	167	224	243	185	104	137	5.0
40 - 49	1,196	31	61	120	176	204	192	159	253	5.5
50 - 59	888	53	92	108	122	129	98	103	183	5.1
60 - 69	639	67	107	93	91	82	69	36	94	4.4
70 - 79	356	41	79	61	37	44	38	21	35	4.0
80 years old and over	98	22	27	16	11	5	5	5	7	3.2
Male Household Head	4,242	135	409	623	738	696	567	398	676	5.0
Below 20	18	2	6	5	2	1	1	-	1	3.1
20 - 29	539	13	84	158	156	67	30	11	20	3.8
30 - 39	1,108	20	57	157	219	238	181	101	135	5.0
40 - 49	1,100	24	52	104	158	188	181	152	241	5.6
50 - 59	748	34	68	85	98	114	89	88	172	5.3
60 - 69	459	28	76	68	69	61	55	29	73	4.6
70 - 79	218	8	49	39	27	26	27	14	28	4.4
80 years old and over	52	6	17	7	9	1	3	3	6	3.7
Female Household Head	659	123	115	110	84	81	51	41	54	3.7
Below 20	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
20 - 29	17	4	3	5	3	2	-	-	-	2.8
30 - 39	40	4	7	10	5	5	4	3	2	3.9
40 - 49	96	7	9	16	18	16	11	7	12	4.6
50 - 59	140	19	24	23	24	15	9	15	11	4.0
60 - 69	180	39	31	25	22	21	14	7	21	3.8
70 - 79	138	33	30	22	10	18	11	7	7	3.3
80 years old and over	46	16	10	9	2	4	2	2	1	2.7



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>DAPA</b>										
Both Sexes	4,939	295	575	755	879	763	601	461	610	4.7
Below 20	9	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	499	15	70	152	156	67	22	12	5	3.7
30 - 39	1,106	36	60	156	228	217	174	122	113	5.0
40 - 49	1,231	28	70	120	174	224	192	158	265	5.7
50 - 59	896	59	106	123	151	118	109	105	125	4.9
60 - 69	704	62	127	136	108	93	68	41	69	4.2
70 - 79	374	67	103	49	48	35	28	19	25	3.5
80 years old and over	120	26	39	13	13	9	8	4	8	3.3
Male Household Head	4,165	142	422	632	751	683	544	421	570	5.0
Below 20	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2.9
20 - 29	469	14	62	143	145	66	22	12	5	3.7
30 - 39	1,055	27	55	149	219	208	170	118	109	5.0
40 - 49	1,104	20	54	92	150	210	176	145	257	5.9
50 - 59	748	33	78	96	128	102	98	97	116	5.2
60 - 69	493	20	86	101	74	68	53	33	58	4.4
70 - 79	221	16	64	38	28	23	19	14	19	3.9
80 years old and over	68	11	23	8	6	6	6	2	6	3.6
Female Household Head	774	153	153	123	128	80	57	40	40	3.5
Below 20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	30	1	8	9	11	1	-	-	-	3.1
30 - 39	51	9	5	7	9	9	4	4	4	4.1
40 - 49	127	8	16	28	24	14	16	13	8	4.4
50 - 59	148	26	28	27	23	16	11	8	9	3.6
60 - 69	211	42	41	35	34	25	15	8	11	3.5
70 - 79	153	51	39	11	20	12	9	5	6	2.9
80 years old and over	52	15	16	5	7	3	2	2	2	2.8



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>										
Both Sexes	3,434	146	338	503	579	535	463	330	540	5.0
Below 20	8	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	430	9	60	130	120	61	32	10	8	3.8
30 - 39	768	9	30	105	172	153	125	76	98	5.1
40 - 49	830	18	39	67	108	144	127	114	213	5.9
50 - 59	552	24	35	70	73	79	78	62	131	5.6
60 - 69	509	30	84	79	74	58	67	52	65	4.6
70 - 79	271	40	66	44	24	32	27	14	24	3.8
80 years old and over	66	14	23	4	7	8	7	2	1	3.1
Male Household Head	3,003	74	253	441	532	484	417	301	501	5.1
Below 20	8	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	419	5	58	128	118	60	32	10	8	3.8
30 - 39	748	9	24	101	168	150	123	76	97	5.2
40 - 49	767	14	28	60	102	134	119	106	204	5.9
50 - 59	469	12	25	58	66	66	67	55	120	5.8
60 - 69	389	14	60	60	58	46	54	45	52	4.8
70 - 79	172	15	44	29	15	25	18	7	19	4.0
80 years old and over	31	3	13	1	4	3	4	2	1	3.5
Female Household Head	431	72	85	62	47	51	46	29	39	3.9
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	11	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	2.5
30 - 39	20	-	6	4	4	3	2	-	1	3.8
40 - 49	63	4	11	7	6	10	8	8	9	4.8
50 - 59	83	12	10	12	7	13	11	7	11	4.6
60 - 69	120	16	24	19	16	12	13	7	13	4.0
70 - 79	99	25	22	15	9	7	9	7	5	3.3
80 years old and over	35	11	10	3	3	5	3	-	-	2.7



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>										
Both Sexes	3,283	207	371	537	570	590	387	297	324	4.6
Below 20	10	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	395	20	53	136	107	49	18	11	1	3.6
30 - 39	793	18	43	97	170	211	103	79	72	4.9
40 - 49	757	13	32	86	103	141	139	114	129	5.6
50 - 59	571	25	61	84	86	106	79	56	74	4.9
60 - 69	439	51	89	79	71	59	29	29	32	3.9
70 - 79	240	53	70	39	24	15	18	7	14	3.2
80 years old and over	78	25	21	10	9	9	1	1	2	2.7
Male Household Head	2,817	94	284	456	516	526	353	283	305	4.8
Below 20	9	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	369	10	47	129	107	46	18	11	1	3.6
30 - 39	748	13	35	90	158	204	101	77	70	5.0
40 - 49	691	11	27	72	89	132	127	110	123	5.6
50 - 59	490	15	44	69	78	90	69	53	72	5.1
60 - 69	322	22	66	57	57	41	27	26	26	4.1
70 - 79	143	12	50	26	20	7	11	5	12	3.6
80 years old and over	45	9	14	7	7	6	-	1	1	2.9
Female Household Head	466	113	87	81	54	64	34	14	19	3.3
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	26	10	6	7	-	3	-	-	-	2.2
30 - 39	45	5	8	7	12	7	2	2	2	3.7
40 - 49	66	2	5	14	14	9	12	4	6	4.7
50 - 59	81	10	17	15	8	16	10	3	2	3.7
60 - 69	117	29	23	22	14	18	2	3	6	3.2
70 - 79	97	41	20	13	4	8	7	2	2	2.6
80 years old and over	33	16	7	3	2	3	1	-	1	2.3





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>										
Both Sexes	4,049	276	520	573	726	633	471	330	520	4.6
Below 20	17	3	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	490	15	78	133	147	72	30	11	4	3.7
30 - 39	891	16	53	99	198	187	138	87	113	5.1
40 - 49	898	32	58	75	122	165	146	110	190	5.6
50 - 59	770	55	76	96	120	102	80	96	145	5.1
60 - 69	562	63	111	93	100	75	51	16	53	4.0
70 - 79	314	66	93	63	25	24	22	9	12	3.1
80 years old and over	107	26	40	11	14	8	4	1	3	2.7
Male Household Head	3,385	123	372	482	644	569	433	301	461	4.9
Below 20	15	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	471	11	70	129	145	72	30	11	3	3.7
30 - 39	856	15	46	95	193	181	134	85	107	5.1
40 - 49	793	21	42	65	107	155	135	98	170	5.7
50 - 59	631	33	56	75	100	89	70	83	125	5.3
60 - 69	389	21	75	69	71	50	45	16	42	4.3
70 - 79	187	16	58	41	19	16	19	7	11	3.6
80 years old and over	43	4	14	6	9	6	-	1	3	3.4
Female Household Head	664	153	148	91	82	64	38	29	59	3.5
Below 20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	19	4	8	4	2	-	-	-	1	2.6
30 - 39	35	1	7	4	5	6	4	2	6	5.0
40 - 49	105	11	16	10	15	10	11	12	20	4.8
50 - 59	139	22	20	21	20	13	10	13	20	4.2
60 - 69	173	42	36	24	29	25	6	-	11	3.2
70 - 79	127	50	35	22	6	8	3	2	1	2.3
80 years old and over	64	22	26	5	5	2	4	-	-	2.2



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>MAINIT</b>										
Both Sexes	5,554	323	620	893	990	953	677	499	599	4.6
Below 20	21	4	9	5	1	2	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	616	13	71	204	175	98	34	14	7	3.8
30 - 39	1,199	32	77	180	258	271	181	104	96	4.8
40 - 49	1,324	46	67	115	220	232	214	184	246	5.5
50 - 59	1,115	65	118	159	162	181	150	119	161	4.9
60 - 69	720	74	125	133	110	106	66	47	59	4.0
70 - 79	438	63	118	72	53	53	25	28	26	3.6
80 years old and over	121	26	35	25	11	10	7	3	4	3.0
Male Household Head	4,714	173	446	735	879	834	625	466	556	4.8
Below 20	17	3	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	595	10	69	198	169	95	33	14	7	3.8
30 - 39	1,147	28	70	167	248	263	178	101	92	4.8
40 - 49	1,212	35	47	100	196	210	205	180	239	5.6
50 - 59	932	39	84	126	142	153	134	106	148	5.1
60 - 69	505	35	85	87	83	73	53	39	50	4.3
70 - 79	251	18	68	40	37	30	18	23	17	3.9
80 years old and over	55	5	17	12	3	8	4	3	3	3.6
Female Household Head	840	150	174	158	111	119	52	33	43	3.5
Below 20	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8
20 - 29	21	3	2	6	6	3	1	-	-	3.3
30 - 39	52	4	7	13	10	8	3	3	4	4.0
40 - 49	112	11	20	15	24	22	9	4	7	4.0
50 - 59	183	26	34	33	20	28	16	13	13	3.9
60 - 69	215	39	40	46	27	33	13	8	9	3.4
70 - 79	187	45	50	32	16	23	7	5	9	3.1
80 years old and over	66	21	18	13	8	2	3	-	1	2.5



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>MALIMONO</b>										
Both Sexes	3,859	205	419	600	756	642	455	318	464	4.7
Below 20	12	4	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	2.3
20 - 29	334	12	34	99	100	58	14	8	9	3.8
30 - 39	737	16	42	108	200	169	107	56	39	4.7
40 - 49	948	29	56	109	144	168	153	116	173	5.5
50 - 59	789	40	78	113	124	127	97	74	136	5.1
60 - 69	591	50	104	84	111	81	47	45	69	4.4
70 - 79	350	43	73	69	58	29	31	16	31	3.9
80 years old and over	98	11	31	12	18	10	6	3	7	3.6
Male Household Head	3,349	122	318	533	670	581	419	285	421	4.9
Below 20	10	2	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	324	9	32	98	99	57	14	8	7	3.8
30 - 39	705	14	36	103	197	161	105	52	37	4.7
40 - 49	892	21	43	101	137	162	148	111	169	5.6
50 - 59	691	25	62	101	109	109	90	68	127	5.3
60 - 69	441	24	76	68	79	71	35	34	54	4.6
70 - 79	225	21	49	47	38	15	21	11	23	4.0
80 years old and over	61	6	19	9	10	6	6	1	4	3.7
Female Household Head	510	83	101	67	86	61	36	33	43	3.9
Below 20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
20 - 29	10	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	3.7
30 - 39	32	2	6	5	3	8	2	4	2	4.3
40 - 49	56	8	13	8	7	6	5	5	4	3.9
50 - 59	98	15	16	12	15	18	7	6	9	4.2
60 - 69	150	26	28	16	32	10	12	11	15	4.0
70 - 79	125	22	24	22	20	14	10	5	8	3.7
80 years old and over	37	5	12	3	8	4	-	2	3	3.5



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>PILAR</b>										
Both Sexes	2,079	108	255	365	385	299	269	170	228	4.5
Below 20	9	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	308	2	45	118	79	37	16	5	6	3.7
30 - 39	457	3	22	63	105	97	84	42	41	5.0
40 - 49	429	8	22	36	52	77	80	55	99	5.7
50 - 59	331	17	33	42	60	37	50	42	50	5.0
60 - 69	288	30	54	56	49	30	25	22	22	4.0
70 - 79	208	33	60	38	35	20	11	3	8	3.2
80 years old and over	49	14	16	7	5	1	3	1	2	2.7
Male Household Head	1,743	30	184	305	336	271	241	158	218	4.8
Below 20	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	302	2	44	114	79	36	16	5	6	3.7
30 - 39	440	2	17	57	103	96	84	41	40	5.0
40 - 49	392	5	17	31	47	69	71	54	98	5.8
50 - 59	266	6	22	32	43	30	45	39	49	5.3
60 - 69	209	6	37	42	42	26	21	17	18	4.3
70 - 79	107	6	36	23	18	13	4	2	5	3.4
80 years old and over	20	3	8	2	4	1	-	-	2	3.1
Female Household Head	336	78	71	60	49	28	28	12	10	3.2
Below 20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	3.2
30 - 39	17	1	5	6	2	1	-	1	1	3.4
40 - 49	37	3	5	5	5	8	9	1	1	4.3
50 - 59	65	11	11	10	17	7	5	3	1	3.5
60 - 69	79	24	17	14	7	4	4	5	4	3.0
70 - 79	101	27	24	15	17	7	7	1	3	2.9
80 years old and over	29	11	8	5	1	-	3	1	-	2.4



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>PLACER</b>										
Both Sexes	5,445	292	666	931	1,004	909	673	453	517	4.5
Below 20	16	2	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	592	22	100	225	160	60	18	3	4	3.4
30 - 39	1,131	28	78	185	286	248	168	80	58	4.6
40 - 49	1,376	45	83	141	207	290	225	176	209	5.3
50 - 59	1,124	48	119	150	193	183	164	119	148	4.9
60 - 69	720	66	152	134	93	84	76	46	69	4.1
70 - 79	372	56	93	69	51	37	18	20	28	3.5
80 years old and over	114	25	36	21	11	7	4	9	1	2.9
Male Household Head	4,685	159	500	790	894	823	617	418	484	4.7
Below 20	13	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	563	16	89	220	157	57	18	3	3	3.4
30 - 39	1,072	23	72	171	270	242	161	76	57	4.6
40 - 49	1,262	31	68	114	195	273	207	169	205	5.4
50 - 59	950	31	80	119	162	157	152	109	140	5.1
60 - 69	543	32	110	103	69	70	63	40	56	4.3
70 - 79	229	16	62	47	33	20	13	16	22	3.9
80 years old and over	53	10	14	10	6	4	3	5	1	3.3
Female Household Head	760	133	166	141	110	86	56	35	33	3.5
Below 20	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	29	6	11	5	3	3	-	-	1	2.7
30 - 39	59	5	6	14	16	6	7	4	1	3.9
40 - 49	114	14	15	27	12	17	18	7	4	3.9
50 - 59	174	17	39	31	31	26	12	10	8	3.8
60 - 69	177	34	42	31	24	14	13	6	13	3.5
70 - 79	143	40	31	22	18	17	5	4	6	3.0
80 years old and over	61	15	22	11	5	3	1	4	-	2.6



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SAN BENITO</b>										
Both Sexes	1,172	62	137	200	192	178	154	104	145	4.7
Below 20	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	164	7	22	59	41	17	11	5	2	3.6
30 - 39	298	9	16	38	56	61	53	39	26	5.0
40 - 49	282	6	15	33	34	51	48	24	71	5.7
50 - 59	188	5	22	21	30	25	28	20	37	5.3
60 - 69	142	13	32	31	22	16	7	12	9	3.8
70 - 79	73	16	21	11	8	7	6	4	-	3.0
80 years old and over	16	6	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	2.3
Male Household Head	1,039	28	108	169	174	170	150	98	142	4.9
Below 20	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	153	6	17	55	40	17	11	5	2	3.7
30 - 39	285	5	11	38	54	60	53	38	26	5.1
40 - 49	255	4	13	23	30	47	46	23	69	5.8
50 - 59	176	4	20	18	27	24	27	20	36	5.4
60 - 69	109	4	24	24	17	14	7	10	9	4.1
70 - 79	44	3	15	6	6	7	5	2	-	3.5
80 years old and over	8	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	2.6
Female Household Head	133	34	29	31	18	8	4	6	3	2.9
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	11	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	2.5
30 - 39	13	4	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	2.6
40 - 49	27	2	2	10	4	4	2	1	2	4.0
50 - 59	12	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	4.0
60 - 69	33	9	8	7	5	2	-	2	-	2.7
70 - 79	29	13	6	5	2	-	1	2	-	2.3
80 years old and over	8	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2.0



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>										
Both Sexes	2,921	160	333	466	527	518	388	255	274	4.6
Below 20	9	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	244	11	33	79	70	27	14	7	3	3.6
30 - 39	618	12	44	84	142	150	110	47	29	4.7
40 - 49	720	21	29	72	134	161	119	94	90	5.2
50 - 59	575	29	66	80	77	96	74	64	89	4.9
60 - 69	417	39	81	85	61	46	43	29	33	4.0
70 - 79	255	26	59	46	33	29	23	11	28	4.0
80 years old and over	83	20	19	16	9	9	5	3	2	3.1
Male Household Head	2,514	80	256	383	477	465	355	240	258	4.8
Below 20	9	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	240	9	33	78	69	27	14	7	3	3.7
30 - 39	588	10	40	72	139	144	109	45	29	4.7
40 - 49	669	15	24	64	123	151	113	93	86	5.3
50 - 59	490	15	51	65	66	82	68	57	86	5.1
60 - 69	305	17	58	60	48	37	32	25	28	4.2
70 - 79	170	7	38	30	25	19	16	10	25	4.4
80 years old and over	43	5	10	10	6	5	3	3	1	3.5
Female Household Head	407	80	77	83	50	53	33	15	16	3.4
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2.3
30 - 39	30	2	4	12	3	6	1	2	-	3.6
40 - 49	51	6	5	8	11	10	6	1	4	4.1
50 - 59	85	14	15	15	11	14	6	7	3	3.7
60 - 69	112	22	23	25	13	9	11	4	5	3.4
70 - 79	85	19	21	16	8	10	7	1	3	3.1
80 years old and over	40	15	9	6	3	4	2	-	1	2.6



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>										
Both Sexes	1,373	42	142	195	226	180	196	152	240	5.1
Below 20	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	140	4	30	49	30	15	8	3	1	3.5
30 - 39	347	5	11	50	76	59	52	45	49	5.2
40 - 49	341	6	20	27	44	40	57	54	93	5.9
50 - 59	222	5	17	25	29	29	36	27	54	5.5
60 - 69	218	11	34	26	33	26	32	18	38	4.9
70 - 79	86	9	20	14	13	10	11	4	5	3.9
80 years old and over	14	2	6	4	-	1	-	1	-	2.7
Male Household Head	1,222	29	102	170	205	166	181	143	226	5.2
Below 20	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	132	4	23	48	30	15	8	3	1	3.5
30 - 39	335	5	10	47	74	58	51	43	47	5.2
40 - 49	316	5	12	24	40	36	55	53	91	6.0
50 - 59	201	4	13	19	26	27	33	25	54	5.7
60 - 69	166	6	24	19	24	23	25	16	29	5.0
70 - 79	60	4	13	11	10	6	9	3	4	4.1
80 years old and over	8	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	2.5
Female Household Head	151	13	40	25	21	14	15	9	14	3.9
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.1
30 - 39	12	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	5.0
40 - 49	25	1	8	3	4	4	2	1	2	3.9
50 - 59	21	1	4	6	3	2	3	2	-	3.9
60 - 69	52	5	10	7	9	3	7	2	9	4.4
70 - 79	26	5	7	3	3	4	2	1	1	3.3
80 years old and over	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	3.0





## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>										
Both Sexes	1,941	105	235	314	374	329	249	158	177	4.5
Below 20	8	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	201	5	30	58	64	28	14	1	1	3.7
30 - 39	454	14	30	72	105	97	69	41	26	4.6
40 - 49	429	11	27	49	68	88	70	50	66	5.2
50 - 59	350	24	28	45	60	58	47	44	44	4.8
60 - 69	302	20	63	46	55	43	34	15	26	4.1
70 - 79	154	20	46	32	15	14	11	4	12	3.4
80 years old and over	43	9	10	9	5	1	4	3	2	3.3
Male Household Head	1,680	44	181	268	344	299	227	152	165	4.7
Below 20	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2.9
20 - 29	193	3	26	57	64	27	14	1	1	3.7
30 - 39	435	8	28	67	103	94	69	41	25	4.7
40 - 49	391	6	21	41	63	82	65	48	65	5.3
50 - 59	295	12	21	40	48	50	41	43	40	5.1
60 - 69	241	8	50	34	47	36	30	13	23	4.3
70 - 79	88	4	25	20	12	9	5	4	9	3.8
80 years old and over	30	2	9	6	5	1	3	2	2	3.7
Female Household Head	261	61	54	46	30	30	22	6	12	3.3
Below 20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
20 - 29	8	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	2.3
30 - 39	19	6	2	5	2	3	-	-	1	2.9
40 - 49	38	5	6	8	5	6	5	2	1	3.8
50 - 59	55	12	7	5	12	8	6	1	4	3.7
60 - 69	61	12	13	12	8	7	4	2	3	3.3
70 - 79	66	16	21	12	3	5	6	-	3	2.9
80 years old and over	13	7	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	2.4



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SISON</b>										
Both Sexes	2,408	150	251	344	439	401	283	211	329	4.7
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	216	4	27	72	55	29	14	6	9	3.9
30 - 39	535	12	31	76	156	122	55	45	38	4.7
40 - 49	567	26	29	48	74	110	101	67	112	5.4
50 - 59	555	36	46	66	80	83	67	63	114	5.2
60 - 69	318	32	67	56	40	39	25	20	39	4.1
70 - 79	174	30	39	19	29	14	17	10	16	3.9
80 years old and over	43	10	12	7	5	4	4	-	1	3.0
Male Household Head	2,112	88	199	297	381	380	262	201	304	4.9
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	209	4	26	68	54	29	13	6	9	3.9
30 - 39	509	10	29	73	143	119	54	44	37	4.7
40 - 49	518	21	21	41	64	107	96	62	106	5.5
50 - 59	489	21	41	51	71	76	61	60	108	5.4
60 - 69	249	20	46	44	32	35	20	19	33	4.4
70 - 79	115	11	28	15	15	11	14	10	11	4.2
80 years old and over	23	1	8	5	2	3	4	-	-	3.4
Female Household Head	296	62	52	47	58	21	21	10	25	3.6
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	7	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	3.4
30 - 39	26	2	2	3	13	3	1	1	1	4.0
40 - 49	49	5	8	7	10	3	5	5	6	4.4
50 - 59	66	15	5	15	9	7	6	3	6	3.7
60 - 69	69	12	21	12	8	4	5	1	6	3.3
70 - 79	59	19	11	4	14	3	3	-	5	3.2
80 years old and over	20	9	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	2.4



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SOCORRO</b>										
Both Sexes	3,862	97	281	560	676	645	511	390	702	5.3
Below 20	17	3	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	480	1	57	174	141	54	30	14	9	3.8
30 - 39	1,040	5	38	143	223	232	148	100	151	5.3
40 - 49	901	11	28	62	112	137	157	137	257	6.2
50 - 59	640	12	27	46	97	125	94	69	170	6.0
60 - 69	461	26	57	68	57	69	56	48	80	5.0
70 - 79	254	24	44	51	38	24	20	20	33	4.3
80 years old and over	69	15	23	12	7	3	5	2	2	2.9
Male Household Head	3,526	42	233	501	629	601	480	365	675	5.4
Below 20	16	2	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	477	-	57	173	141	54	30	13	9	3.8
30 - 39	1,011	4	36	136	216	228	145	99	147	5.3
40 - 49	858	8	23	59	108	131	145	131	253	6.2
50 - 59	555	7	18	32	80	107	85	64	162	6.2
60 - 69	381	9	45	54	46	60	51	40	76	5.2
70 - 79	189	8	34	36	30	19	19	16	27	4.6
80 years old and over	39	4	13	7	7	1	4	2	1	3.3
Female Household Head	336	55	48	59	47	44	31	25	27	4.0
Below 20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
20 - 29	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3.7
30 - 39	29	1	2	7	7	4	3	1	4	4.5
40 - 49	43	3	5	3	4	6	12	6	4	5.0
50 - 59	85	5	9	14	17	18	9	5	8	4.5
60 - 69	80	17	12	14	11	9	5	8	4	3.6
70 - 79	65	16	10	15	8	5	1	4	6	3.4
80 years old and over	30	11	10	5	-	2	1	-	1	2.4



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>										
Both Sexes	29,972	1,742	3,161	4,697	5,784	5,067	3,797	2,483	3,241	4.7
Below 20	198	67	54	44	17	9	2	3	2	2.4
20 - 29	3,343	239	511	1,038	871	396	173	68	47	3.5
30 - 39	6,957	277	471	1,057	1,773	1,510	942	527	400	4.6
40 - 49	7,568	263	429	788	1,306	1,490	1,278	853	1,161	5.3
50 - 59	6,031	254	539	770	958	1,008	846	648	1,008	5.2
60 - 69	3,705	309	658	625	577	440	390	266	440	4.4
70 - 79	1,742	250	378	297	231	180	144	97	165	3.9
80 years old and over	428	83	121	78	51	34	22	21	18	3.2
Male Household Head	24,454	961	2,183	3,744	4,899	4,383	3,337	2,140	2,807	4.8
Below 20	113	39	31	30	7	3	2	1	-	2.2
20 - 29	2,880	151	408	941	785	348	154	56	37	3.6
30 - 39	6,236	197	382	918	1,635	1,398	873	472	361	4.6
40 - 49	6,538	182	290	616	1,109	1,338	1,167	774	1,062	5.5
50 - 59	4,802	146	350	557	761	839	725	553	871	5.4
60 - 69	2,611	129	419	454	427	319	311	201	351	4.7
70 - 79	1,053	88	235	188	144	120	94	67	117	4.2
80 years old and over	221	29	68	40	31	18	11	16	8	3.4
Female Household Head	5,518	781	978	953	885	684	460	343	434	3.9
Below 20	85	28	23	14	10	6	-	2	2	2.6
20 - 29	463	88	103	97	86	48	19	12	10	3.1
30 - 39	721	80	89	139	138	112	69	55	39	4.0
40 - 49	1,030	81	139	172	197	152	111	79	99	4.4
50 - 59	1,229	108	189	213	197	169	121	95	137	4.4
60 - 69	1,094	180	239	171	150	121	79	65	89	3.8
70 - 79	689	162	143	109	87	60	50	30	48	3.4
80 years old and over	207	54	53	38	20	16	11	5	10	3.0



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>										
Both Sexes	3,411	201	430	574	605	564	421	293	323	4.5
Below 20	13	2	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	412	21	69	154	85	46	25	8	4	3.5
30 - 39	742	13	57	102	191	173	107	56	43	4.7
40 - 49	798	16	44	91	111	152	144	109	131	5.4
50 - 59	628	46	68	80	101	87	81	75	90	4.8
60 - 69	468	48	95	76	66	68	44	32	39	4.0
70 - 79	278	39	75	56	41	28	16	9	14	3.4
80 years old and over	72	16	17	11	9	9	4	4	2	3.2
Male Household Head	2,890	109	319	483	538	497	380	265	299	4.7
Below 20	13	2	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	403	19	66	152	84	45	25	8	4	3.5
30 - 39	711	12	52	92	185	171	102	55	42	4.7
40 - 49	724	13	33	81	102	132	132	103	128	5.5
50 - 59	517	27	46	59	86	73	75	66	85	5.1
60 - 69	322	22	60	57	47	44	33	27	32	4.3
70 - 79	167	10	47	34	27	26	11	4	8	3.6
80 years old and over	33	4	10	4	6	5	2	2	-	3.4
Female Household Head	521	92	111	91	67	67	41	28	24	3.5
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	9	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	2.6
30 - 39	31	1	5	10	6	2	5	1	1	4.0
40 - 49	74	3	11	10	9	20	12	6	3	4.4
50 - 59	111	19	22	21	15	14	6	9	5	3.6
60 - 69	146	26	35	19	19	24	11	5	7	3.5
70 - 79	111	29	28	22	14	2	5	5	6	3.0
80 years old and over	39	12	7	7	3	4	2	2	2	3.1



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 15. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Age Group and Sex of Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
<b>TUBOD</b>										
Both Sexes	2,756	142	312	471	514	476	329	220	292	4.6
Below 20	12	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	3.5
20 - 29	273	8	40	91	74	38	13	5	4	3.6
30 - 39	554	18	24	96	126	140	68	49	33	4.7
40 - 49	667	19	37	74	124	136	104	74	99	5.2
50 - 59	570	28	72	83	88	88	73	59	79	4.8
60 - 69	398	31	70	73	66	46	44	21	47	4.3
70 - 79	209	21	48	39	27	18	23	10	23	4.0
80 years old and over	73	17	19	10	7	7	4	2	7	3.4
Male Household Head	2,276	79	228	369	440	419	286	194	261	4.7
Below 20	9	-	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	3.6
20 - 29	255	7	35	84	71	36	13	5	4	3.7
30 - 39	511	17	20	81	118	131	66	45	33	4.7
40 - 49	607	14	31	65	116	125	98	69	89	5.2
50 - 59	460	22	54	58	64	79	59	52	72	4.9
60 - 69	277	12	46	52	47	31	31	17	41	4.6
70 - 79	121	5	29	22	18	11	15	4	17	4.3
80 years old and over	36	2	11	4	5	3	4	2	5	4.1
Female Household Head	480	63	84	102	74	57	43	26	31	3.8
Below 20	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3.3
20 - 29	18	1	5	7	3	2	-	-	-	3.0
30 - 39	43	1	4	15	8	9	2	4	-	4.0
40 - 49	60	5	6	9	8	11	6	5	10	4.7
50 - 59	110	6	18	25	24	9	14	7	7	4.1
60 - 69	121	19	24	21	19	15	13	4	6	3.6
70 - 79	88	16	19	17	9	7	8	6	6	3.6
80 years old and over	37	15	8	6	2	4	-	-	2	2.6

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*

# HOUSING STATISTICS



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table1. Occupied Housing Units by City/Municipality: 1960 - 2010

City/Municipality	Censal Year					
	1960 Feb. 15	1970 May 6	1980 May 1	1990 May 1	2000 May 1	2010 May 1
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>	29,902	34,059	48,626	58,835	70,872	91,950
Alegria	-	854	1,403	1,747	2,318	3,048
Bacuag	1,507	1,481	1,996	1,921	2,297	2,752
Burgos	-	366	498	491	619	869
Claver	1,437	1,680	2,093	2,493	3,139	4,794
Dapa	2,398	2,192	2,890	3,311	3,837	4,885
Del Carmen	1,921	1,923	2,035	2,222	2,581	3,317
General Luna	1,564	1,414	1,943	2,099	2,497	3,259
Gigaquit	1,621	1,935	2,490	2,570	3,148	3,943
Mainit	3,243	2,420	3,051	3,820	4,576	5,303
Malimono	1,085	1,529	2,123	2,903	2,811	3,817
Pilar	939	1,077	1,417	1,416	1,619	1,967
Placer	1,769	1,888	2,457	3,327	4,164	5,243
San Benito	-	-	609	787	859	1,094
San Francisco (Anao-aon)	1,021	1,076	1,533	1,732	2,256	2,855
San Isidro	465	678	1,213	917	1,109	1,341
Santa Monica (Sapao)	1,117	897	1,138	1,216	1,421	1,826
Sison	1,044	908	1,301	1,438	1,945	2,395
Socorro	-	1,056	1,609	2,265	3,048	3,830
Surigao City (Capital)	6,420	8,242	13,730	18,000	21,958	29,385
Tagana-an	1,306	1,381	1,782	2,165	2,529	3,319
Tubod	1,045	1,062	1,315	1,995	2,141	2,708

Source: National Statistics Office, *Various Census Reports*







## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 2. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010

Type of Building/House and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>					
Total	91,950	94,150	441,829	1.0	4.8
Single House	88,505	90,652	426,988	1.0	4.8
Duplex	2,010	2,043	9,126	1.0	4.5
Multi-unit Residential	1,165	1,181	4,597	1.0	3.9
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	146	149	629	1.0	4.3
Institutional Living Quarters	11	11	35	1.0	3.2
Other Housing Unit	2	2	12	1.0	6.0
Not Reported	111	112	442	1.0	4.0
<b>ALEGRIA</b>					
Total	3,048	3,077	14,539	1.0	4.8
Single House	2,989	3,018	14,291	1.0	4.8
Duplex	35	35	160	1.0	4.6
Multi-unit Residential	15	15	59	1.0	3.9
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	2	2	8	1.0	4.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	7	21	1.0	3.0
<b>BACUAG</b>					
Total	2,752	2,773	13,211	1.0	4.8
Single House	2,726	2,747	13,115	1.0	4.8
Duplex	20	20	74	1.0	3.7
Multi-unit Residential	6	6	22	1.0	3.7
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BURGOS</b>					
Total	869	941	4,054	1.1	4.7
Single House	869	941	4,054	1.1	4.7
Duplex	-	-	-	-	-
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>					
Total	4,794	4,901	23,474	1.0	4.9
Single House	4,747	4,853	23,253	1.0	4.9
Duplex	30	31	147	1.0	4.9
Multi-unit Residential	15	15	61	1.0	4.1
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	2	2	13	1.0	6.5
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 2. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Type of Building/House and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>DAPA</b>					
Total	4,885	4,939	23,449	1.0	4.8
Single House	4,731	4,783	22,748	1.0	4.8
Duplex	92	92	440	1.0	4.8
Multi-unit Residential	53	55	226	1.0	4.3
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	5	5	20	1.0	4.0
Institutional Living Quarters	1	1	2	1.0	2.0
Other Housing Unit	1	1	6	1.0	6.0
Not Reported	2	2	7	1.0	3.5
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>					
Total	3,317	3,434	17,136	1.0	5.2
Single House	3,297	3,414	17,058	1.0	5.2
Duplex	9	9	36	1.0	4.0
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	1	1	3	1.0	3.0
Institutional Living Quarters	2	2	7	1.0	3.5
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	8	32	1.0	4.0
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>					
Total	3,259	3,283	15,014	1.0	4.6
Single House	3,210	3,233	14,822	1.0	4.6
Duplex	27	28	116	1.0	4.3
Multi-unit Residential	8	8	26	1.0	3.3
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	14	14	50	1.0	3.6
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>					
Total	3,943	4,049	18,784	1.0	4.8
Single House	3,908	4,013	18,616	1.0	4.8
Duplex	28	29	138	1.0	4.9
Multi-unit Residential	4	4	18	1.0	4.5
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	3	3	12	1.0	4.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAINIT</b>					
Total	5,303	5,554	25,583	1.0	4.8
Single House	5,246	5,493	25,342	1.0	4.8
Duplex	40	42	171	1.1	4.3
Multi-unit Residential	4	5	12	1.3	3.0
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	7	8	30	1.1	4.3
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	6	28	1.0	4.7



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 2. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Type of Building/House and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>MALIMONO</b>					
Total	3,817	3,859	18,296	1.0	4.8
Single House	3,796	3,838	18,185	1.0	4.8
Duplex	13	13	66	1.0	5.1
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	5	5	33	1.0	6.6
Institutional Living Quarters	1	1	4	1.0	4.0
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	8	1.0	4.0
<b>PILAR</b>					
Total	1,967	2,079	9,440	1.1	4.8
Single House	1,967	2,079	9,440	1.1	4.8
Duplex	-	-	-	-	-
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PLACER</b>					
Total	5,243	5,445	24,600	1.0	4.7
Single House	5,088	5,288	23,977	1.0	4.7
Duplex	92	94	394	1.0	4.3
Multi-unit Residential	47	47	171	1.0	3.6
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	7	7	30	1.0	4.3
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	9	9	28	1.0	3.1
<b>SAN BENITO</b>					
Total	1,094	1,172	5,505	1.1	5.0
Single House	1,094	1,172	5,505	1.1	5.0
Duplex	-	-	-	-	-
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>					
Total	2,855	2,921	13,334	1.0	4.7
Single House	2,844	2,910	13,282	1.0	4.7
Duplex	5	5	21	1.0	4.2
Multi-unit Residential	3	3	15	1.0	5.0
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	1	1	4	1.0	4.0
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	12	1.0	6.0



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 2. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Type of Building/House and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>					
Total	1,341	1,373	6,964	1.0	5.2
Single House	1,327	1,358	6,884	1.0	5.2
Duplex	13	14	76	1.1	5.8
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	1	1	4	1.0	4.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>					
Total	1,826	1,941	8,715	1.1	4.8
Single House	1,811	1,926	8,653	1.1	4.8
Duplex	12	12	47	1.0	3.9
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	3	15	1.0	5.0
<b>SISON</b>					
Total	2,395	2,408	11,377	1.0	4.8
Single House	2,386	2,398	11,334	1.0	4.8
Duplex	5	5	25	1.0	5.0
Multi-unit Residential	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	1	2	2	2.0	2.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	3	16	1.0	5.3
<b>SOCORRO</b>					
Total	3,830	3,862	20,288	1.0	5.3
Single House	3,548	3,579	18,910	1.0	5.3
Duplex	205	206	1,078	1.0	5.3
Multi-unit Residential	74	74	287	1.0	3.9
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	1	1	7	1.0	7.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	6	1.0	3.0
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>					
Total	29,385	29,972	140,151	1.0	4.8
Single House	27,026	27,577	130,164	1.0	4.8
Duplex	1,286	1,308	5,708	1.0	4.4
Multi-unit Residential	918	931	3,631	1.0	4.0
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	96	97	416	1.0	4.3
Institutional Living Quarters	6	6	18	1.0	3.0
Other Housing Unit	1	1	6	1.0	6.0
Not Reported	52	52	208	1.0	4.0



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 2. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Type of Building/House and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>					
Total	3,319	3,411	15,362	1.0	4.6
Single House	3,256	3,345	15,099	1.0	4.6
Duplex	39	41	170	1.1	4.4
Multi-unit Residential	10	10	37	1.0	3.7
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	13	14	55	1.1	4.2
<b>TUBOD</b>					
Total	2,708	2,756	12,553	1.0	4.6
Single House	2,639	2,687	12,256	1.0	4.6
Duplex	59	59	259	1.0	4.4
Multi-unit Residential	8	8	32	1.0	4.0
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Living Quarters	-	-	-	-	-
Other Housing Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	6	1.0	3.0

Source: National Statistics Office, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>					
Total	91,950	53,228	448	2,850	1,720
Concrete/Brick/Stone	32,245	29,741	369	363	59
Wood	33,309	14,083	40	684	1,368
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	11,640	7,619	27	1,610	109
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	390	263	9	44	7
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	13,210	1,201	-	136	165
Asbestos	15	11	2	2	-
Glass	16	15	1	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	678	152	-	10	6
Others	274	95	-	-	1
No walls	11	2	-	1	-
Not Reported	162	46	-	-	5
<b>ALEGRIA</b>					
Total	3,048	1,579	14	57	73
Concrete/Brick/Stone	945	889	8	9	2
Wood	1,107	390	4	20	62
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	335	253	1	21	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	14	7	1	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	631	38	-	7	8
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	9	2	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	-	-	-	-
<b>BACUAG</b>					
Total	2,752	1,268	1	135	41
Concrete/Brick/Stone	962	847	1	30	1
Wood	990	179	-	21	34
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	429	213	-	81	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	4	2	-	2	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	298	9	-	1	3
Asbestos	8	8	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	2	-	-	-	-
Others	55	10	-	-	-
No walls	1	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	-	-	3



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>BURGOS</b>					
Total	869	317	2	87	12
Concrete/Brick/Stone	245	211	2	16	-
Wood	341	53	-	26	11
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	109	44	-	39	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	7	7	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	167	2	-	6	1
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>					
Total	4,794	1,936	7	152	57
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,583	1,379	6	27	1
Wood	1,771	262	1	33	43
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	724	269	-	88	3
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	10	5	-	2	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	687	17	-	2	10
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	19	4	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>DAPA</b>					
Total	4,885	2,279	27	132	77
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,212	1,122	19	11	1
Wood	2,258	840	4	36	61
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	419	261	3	71	5
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	12	4	-	4	1
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	956	48	-	8	8
Asbestos	5	2	1	2	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	11	1	-	-	-
Others	7	1	-	-	1
No walls	3	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>					
Total	3,317	1,071	14	118	72
Concrete/Brick/Stone	591	527	5	8	-
Wood	1,442	369	5	48	60
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	260	138	2	51	2
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	16	7	2	2	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	959	27	-	8	10
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	40	3	-	1	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	-	-	-	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>					
Total	3,259	1,600	4	202	40
Concrete/Brick/Stone	945	878	1	20	1
Wood	1,311	441	2	68	33
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	346	209	-	93	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	638	71	-	21	6
Asbestos	1	-	1	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	14	1	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>					
Total	3,943	1,515	3	45	26
Concrete/Brick/Stone	932	832	3	7	-
Wood	2,062	438	-	18	23
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	378	231	-	16	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	7	6	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	545	8	-	4	2
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	17	-	-	-	-
Others	2	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>MAINIT</b>					
Total	5,303	3,276	5	91	67
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,918	1,813	5	15	2
Wood	1,726	766	-	37	56
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	791	627	-	30	6
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	9	5	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	818	59	-	9	2
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	32	4	-	-	1
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	2	-	-	-
<b>MALIMONO</b>					
Total	3,817	1,802	3	101	96
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,396	1,174	2	4	-
Wood	783	211	-	11	22
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	745	368	-	85	43
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	10	5	1	1	1
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	866	43	-	-	30
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	6	-	-	-	-
Others	5	-	-	-	-
No walls	4	1	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PILAR</b>					
Total	1,967	736	-	26	10
Concrete/Brick/Stone	320	293	-	1	-
Wood	966	311	-	12	7
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	147	100	-	8	2
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	429	13	-	2	1
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	32	6	-	3	-
Others	70	13	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>PLACER</b>					
Total	5,243	2,660	11	140	212
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,907	1,727	7	18	8
Wood	1,956	532	2	24	189
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	550	324	1	84	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	50	41	-	7	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	737	33	-	7	14
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	2	1	1	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	31	1	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	10	1	-	-	-
<b>SAN BENITO</b>					
Total	1,094	579	1	3	1
Concrete/Brick/Stone	182	174	-	2	-
Wood	644	300	1	1	1
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	102	95	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	162	9	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	2	-	-	-	-
Others	2	1	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>					
Total	2,855	1,508	15	346	81
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,323	1,173	14	26	4
Wood	525	92	1	39	64
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	604	200	-	277	4
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	10	8	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	381	33	-	4	8
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	8	2	-	-	1
Others	2	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>					
Total	1,341	562	2	38	8
Concrete/Brick/Stone	266	245	1	6	-
Wood	768	202	1	16	7
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	153	105	-	15	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	140	8	-	1	1
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	12	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>					
Total	1,826	852	77	80	168
Concrete/Brick/Stone	501	397	75	1	-
Wood	789	268	2	8	155
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	275	168	-	69	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	157	12	-	1	11
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	87	-	-	1	1
Others	14	7	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	-	-	-
<b>SISON</b>					
Total	2,395	1,654	9	39	50
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,045	1,009	8	6	3
Wood	829	370	1	18	41
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	271	225	-	10	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	28	23	-	-	2
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	198	16	-	5	3
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	9	9	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	11	2	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>SOCORRO</b>					
Total	3,830	2,510	28	79	26
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,401	1,209	24	14	6
Wood	1,720	816	3	45	16
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	576	471	1	19	3
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	5	4	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	98	8	-	1	1
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	25	1	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	2	1	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>					
Total	29,385	21,835	198	750	504
Concrete/Brick/Stone	12,220	11,609	169	125	27
Wood	9,721	6,470	10	149	417
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	3,643	2,782	15	413	32
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	180	127	4	24	2
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	3,193	638	-	34	21
Asbestos	1	1	-	-	-
Glass	3	3	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	264	119	-	5	3
Others	70	50	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	90	36	-	-	2
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>					
Total	3,319	1,816	5	190	41
Concrete/Brick/Stone	942	902	3	8	2
Wood	841	446	-	49	21
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	538	358	1	118	1
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	16	9	1	1	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	927	92	-	13	17
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	35	4	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	1	-	-	1	-
Not Reported	18	5	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood
<b>TUBOD</b>					
Total	2,708	1,873	22	39	58
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,409	1,331	16	9	1
Wood	759	327	3	5	45
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	245	178	3	22	3
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	6	3	-	1	1
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	223	17	-	2	8
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	2	2	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	21	2	-	-	-
Others	41	13	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>					
Total	33,301	13	234	156	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,659	5	10	39	-
Wood	17,032	8	41	53	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	2,223	-	10	42	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	65	-	1	1	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	11,665	-	30	13	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	376	-	132	2	-
Others	172	-	-	6	-
No walls	8	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	101	-	10	-	-
<b>ALEGRIA</b>					
Total	1,324	-	1	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	37	-	-	-	-
Wood	631	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	59	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	6	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	578	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	6	-	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	-	-	-	-
<b>BACUAG</b>					
Total	1,295	-	-	12	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	80	-	-	3	-
Wood	750	-	-	6	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	132	-	-	3	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	285	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	2	-	-	-	-
Others	45	-	-	-	-
No walls	1	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>BURGOS</b>					
Total	451	-	-	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	16	-	-	-	-
Wood	251	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	26	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	158	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>					
Total	2,619	-	3	20	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	161	-	-	9	-
Wood	1,430	-	1	1	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	357	-	-	7	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	653	-	2	3	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	15	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>DAPA</b>					
Total	2,362	-	7	1	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	57	-	1	1	-
Wood	1,316	-	1	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	79	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	889	-	3	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	8	-	2	-	-
Others	5	-	-	-	-
No walls	3	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>					
Total	2,023	-	19	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	50	-	1	-	-
Wood	954	-	6	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	67	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	5	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	910	-	4	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	28	-	8	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	-	-	-	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>					
Total	1,396	1	2	14	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	40	-	-	5	-
Wood	760	1	-	6	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	43	-	-	1	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	538	-	1	1	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	12	-	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	1	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>					
Total	2,343	-	10	1	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	90	-	-	-	-
Wood	1,579	-	4	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	129	-	1	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	1	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	530	-	1	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	13	-	4	-	-
Others	1	-	-	1	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>MAINIT</b>					
Total	1,862	-	1	1	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	83	-	-	-	-
Wood	867	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	128	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	4	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	747	-	-	1	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	26	-	1	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	-	-	-	-
<b>MALIMONO</b>					
Total	1,790	2	3	20	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	210	2	-	4	-
Wood	535	-	-	4	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	237	-	-	12	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	2	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	793	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	3	-	3	-	-
Others	5	-	-	-	-
No walls	3	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PILAR</b>					
Total	1,190	-	5	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	26	-	-	-	-
Wood	633	-	3	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	37	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	413	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	21	-	2	-	-
Others	57	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>PLACER</b>					
Total	2,209	4	7	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	147	-	-	-	-
Wood	1,205	4	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	139	-	1	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	2	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	682	-	1	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	25	-	5	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	9	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN BENITO</b>					
Total	509	-	-	1	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	5	-	-	1	-
Wood	341	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	7	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	153	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	2	-	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>					
Total	900	-	4	1	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	105	-	-	1	-
Wood	329	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	123	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	2	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	336	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	1	-	4	-	-
Others	2	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>					
Total	727	-	4	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	14	-	-	-	-
Wood	541	-	1	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	32	-	1	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	130	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	10	-	2	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>					
Total	557	-	66	26	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	25	-	-	3	-
Wood	343	-	3	10	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	27	-	1	9	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	129	-	4	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	26	-	58	1	-
Others	4	-	-	3	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	-	-	-
<b>SISON</b>					
Total	633	-	6	4	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	19	-	-	-	-
Wood	399	-	-	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	31	-	1	3	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	3	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	173	-	1	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	5	-	4	-	-
Others	-	-	-	1	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>SOCORRO</b>					
Total	1,174	-	2	11	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	141	-	1	6	-
Wood	835	-	-	5	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	82	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	1	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	88	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	23	-	1	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	1	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>					
Total	5,994	5	72	27	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	276	2	6	6	-
Wood	2,644	3	19	9	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	391	-	5	5	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	22	-	-	1	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	2,485	-	10	5	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	114	-	22	1	-
Others	20	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	42	-	10	-	-
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>					
Total	1,244	1	5	17	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	26	1	-	-	-
Wood	312	-	1	12	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	58	-	-	2	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	4	-	1	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	799	-	3	3	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	31	-	-	-	-
Others	1	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	13	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 3. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
<b>TUBOD</b>					
Total	699	-	17	-	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	51	-	1	-	-
Wood	377	-	2	-	-
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	39	-	-	-	-
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	1	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	196	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	5	-	14	-	-
Others	28	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	-

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>					
Total	91,950	59,222	21,777	537	1,583
2010	1,902	959	348	3	55
2009	5,112	3,028	1,033	25	92
2008	5,362	3,227	1,282	34	94
2007	5,506	3,418	1,325	38	81
2006	5,702	3,599	1,447	34	82
2001-2005	18,678	11,975	4,490	120	257
1991-2000	20,835	14,181	4,416	97	329
1981-1990	13,756	9,032	3,444	70	302
1971-1980	6,286	4,255	1,569	41	131
1970 or earlier	4,903	3,082	1,444	50	97
Not Applicable	2	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	3,906	2,466	979	25	63
<b>ALEGRIA</b>					
Total	3,048	2,065	795	29	14
2010	162	98	40	-	-
2009	285	204	54	3	2
2008	252	161	77	2	2
2007	211	140	63	1	1
2006	257	171	75	-	3
2001-2005	622	411	163	12	1
1991-2000	583	396	155	6	3
1981-1990	323	236	74	2	1
1971-1980	230	163	60	-	-
1970 or earlier	103	72	28	2	1
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	20	13	6	1	-
<b>BACUAG</b>					
Total	2,752	1,027	714	19	115
2010	43	5	4	-	3
2009	119	35	13	-	2
2008	184	51	36	-	2
2007	176	55	42	2	6
2006	181	50	63	3	3
2001-2005	537	196	142	7	23
1991-2000	700	303	164	-	24
1981-1990	361	141	108	1	23
1971-1980	167	74	45	1	14
1970 or earlier	165	69	52	2	4
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	119	48	45	3	11



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>BURGOS</b>					
Total	869	617	243	3	1
2010	31	15	15	-	-
2009	79	43	35	-	-
2008	61	33	26	2	-
2007	72	52	20	-	-
2006	70	56	14	-	-
2001-2005	198	159	37	1	-
1991-2000	148	115	33	-	-
1981-1990	95	62	32	-	1
1971-1980	56	42	13	-	-
1970 or earlier	40	25	15	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	19	15	3	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>					
Total	4,794	3,798	686	5	32
2010	136	99	9	-	1
2009	308	218	28	1	4
2008	339	265	44	-	5
2007	379	297	52	1	1
2006	320	259	42	-	2
2001-2005	984	797	138	1	6
1991-2000	1,011	847	123	-	6
1981-1990	611	498	93	1	1
1971-1980	270	214	49	-	1
1970 or earlier	224	154	62	1	1
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	212	150	46	-	4
<b>DAPA</b>					
Total	4,885	3,013	1,488	6	49
2010	98	35	32	-	5
2009	363	206	99	1	6
2008	297	176	84	-	2
2007	268	175	71	-	3
2006	269	156	88	1	3
2001-2005	1,056	646	341	1	6
1991-2000	1,071	743	256	1	9
1981-1990	727	434	253	2	8
1971-1980	366	202	146	-	3
1970 or earlier	262	163	92	-	3
Not Applicable	1	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	107	77	26	-	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>					
Total	3,317	2,163	930	1	32
2010	34	15	7	-	5
2009	140	71	41	-	4
2008	224	154	52	-	4
2007	195	130	55	-	-
2006	321	197	120	-	1
2001-2005	806	487	247	-	7
1991-2000	669	437	177	1	4
1981-1990	494	359	121	-	4
1971-1980	251	176	66	-	3
1970 or earlier	153	113	39	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	30	24	5	-	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>					
Total	3,259	1,841	676	10	53
2010	104	42	13	-	1
2009	265	163	46	1	-
2008	262	155	45	-	1
2007	240	153	38	-	3
2006	229	146	38	1	2
2001-2005	700	398	145	-	14
1991-2000	651	341	153	2	14
1981-1990	355	187	101	3	6
1971-1980	153	95	40	1	8
1970 or earlier	131	79	35	-	4
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	169	82	22	2	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>					
Total	3,943	2,560	946	11	32
2010	58	22	3	-	4
2009	193	101	35	1	2
2008	236	141	58	1	-
2007	340	219	79	1	1
2006	318	204	81	-	2
2001-2005	778	485	190	2	7
1991-2000	834	603	163	3	8
1981-1990	590	403	141	2	3
1971-1980	223	159	60	-	1
1970 or earlier	248	146	94	1	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	125	77	42	-	1





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>MAINIT</b>					
Total	5,303	3,311	1,342	144	48
2010	163	87	26	-	1
2009	293	168	64	2	3
2008	341	202	72	5	4
2007	313	194	70	8	3
2006	307	192	73	9	2
2001-2005	1,116	676	308	20	8
1991-2000	1,262	806	345	29	9
1981-1990	786	525	202	24	9
1971-1980	317	213	78	16	4
1970 or earlier	225	152	49	22	2
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	180	96	55	9	3
<b>MALIMONO</b>					
Total	3,817	2,269	988	20	62
2010	91	40	17	1	3
2009	199	109	34	-	10
2008	221	135	58	3	-
2007	214	123	55	4	4
2006	217	136	52	2	7
2001-2005	708	381	208	4	3
1991-2000	787	503	187	2	11
1981-1990	811	490	222	2	13
1971-1980	310	196	85	2	8
1970 or earlier	198	110	64	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	61	46	6	-	-
<b>PILAR</b>					
Total	1,967	1,115	775	2	6
2010	44	24	10	-	-
2009	119	64	43	-	-
2008	142	76	50	-	1
2007	152	85	63	-	-
2006	103	57	44	-	-
2001-2005	362	206	144	-	1
1991-2000	380	224	147	1	1
1981-1990	254	150	101	-	1
1971-1980	129	68	59	-	-
1970 or earlier	128	67	57	-	2
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	154	94	57	1	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>PLACER</b>					
Total	5,243	3,031	1,627	19	78
2010	112	37	39	-	4
2009	315	156	93	3	12
2008	399	210	125	1	12
2007	337	189	112	1	8
2006	332	184	115	-	3
2001-2005	1,052	640	303	5	8
1991-2000	1,174	702	347	3	13
1981-1990	722	431	236	3	7
1971-1980	262	176	62	-	4
1970 or earlier	231	132	80	1	4
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	307	174	115	2	3
<b>SAN BENITO</b>					
Total	1,094	690	334	-	11
2010	14	9	1	-	1
2009	67	45	10	-	1
2008	68	51	13	-	1
2007	81	59	17	-	1
2006	84	60	20	-	1
2001-2005	216	135	70	-	1
1991-2000	225	143	71	-	1
1981-1990	169	98	58	-	3
1971-1980	91	44	44	-	1
1970 or earlier	52	25	27	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	27	21	3	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>					
Total	2,855	1,531	843	44	47
2010	54	20	12	-	1
2009	129	60	35	5	2
2008	134	63	39	5	3
2007	116	55	39	1	3
2006	143	62	57	6	2
2001-2005	608	301	215	11	8
1991-2000	733	412	184	6	12
1981-1990	411	246	111	2	6
1971-1980	234	142	70	1	6
1970 or earlier	204	114	65	2	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	89	56	16	5	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>					
Total	1,341	767	353	52	103
2010	30	15	1	-	4
2009	80	48	12	3	5
2008	83	51	19	8	4
2007	107	52	39	5	6
2006	74	42	23	2	3
2001-2005	228	119	66	12	21
1991-2000	273	162	62	10	30
1981-1990	183	99	52	5	20
1971-1980	132	79	38	4	7
1970 or earlier	118	74	34	3	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	33	26	7	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>					
Total	1,826	1,355	416	-	3
2010	48	29	16	-	-
2009	113	83	23	-	-
2008	105	70	30	-	-
2007	127	88	34	-	1
2006	93	62	27	-	-
2001-2005	383	262	110	-	-
1991-2000	391	314	67	-	-
1981-1990	206	167	36	-	2
1971-1980	146	117	28	-	-
1970 or earlier	195	146	44	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	19	17	1	-	-
<b>SISON</b>					
Total	2,395	905	776	12	51
2010	24	8	6	-	1
2009	82	19	21	-	2
2008	126	33	41	-	3
2007	130	37	53	1	1
2006	216	63	76	1	10
2001-2005	556	214	182	4	8
1991-2000	552	226	160	3	11
1981-1990	351	162	102	-	9
1971-1980	107	50	41	1	3
1970 or earlier	74	25	40	1	2
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	177	68	54	1	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired
<b>SOCORRO</b>					
Total	3,830	2,132	1,055	67	40
2010	26	12	6	-	-
2009	170	92	36	2	3
2008	139	61	35	-	5
2007	167	75	48	2	1
2006	168	75	58	1	7
2001-2005	591	322	149	16	5
1991-2000	938	562	229	13	3
1981-1990	667	415	197	11	5
1971-1980	329	226	78	9	3
1970 or earlier	250	137	81	12	2
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	385	155	138	1	6
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>					
Total	29,385	21,533	5,251	39	624
2010	521	305	68	-	20
2009	1,441	966	233	2	26
2008	1,330	931	256	-	30
2007	1,430	988	256	2	29
2006	1,628	1,222	280	2	17
2001-2005	6,071	4,530	1,046	11	101
1991-2000	7,266	5,600	1,122	11	147
1981-1990	4,741	3,355	991	6	150
1971-1980	2,090	1,556	400	3	41
1970 or earlier	1,590	1,105	389	2	34
Not Applicable	1	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1,276	975	210	-	29
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>					
Total	3,319	1,701	1,050	47	95
2010	60	23	14	-	1
2009	216	114	46	1	3
2008	214	86	71	7	8
2007	239	102	83	7	5
2006	210	95	66	6	9
2001-2005	689	336	231	12	23
1991-2000	654	385	184	6	8
1981-1990	468	244	164	5	12
1971-1980	204	112	66	2	10
1970 or earlier	202	104	72	1	14
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	163	100	53	-	2



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/ Condemned	Under Renovation/ Being Repaired
<b>TUBOD</b>					
Total	2,708	1,798	489	7	87
2010	49	19	9	2	-
2009	136	63	32	-	5
2008	205	122	51	-	7
2007	212	150	36	2	4
2006	162	110	35	-	5
2001-2005	417	274	55	1	6
1991-2000	533	357	87	-	15
1981-1990	431	330	49	1	18
1971-1980	219	151	41	1	14
1970 or earlier	110	70	25	-	12
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	234	152	69	-	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>				
Total	1,513	5,661	2	1,655
2010	227	264	-	46
2009	248	583	-	103
2008	136	461	-	128
2007	114	425	-	105
2006	88	360	-	92
2001-2005	277	1,249	-	310
1991-2000	219	1,275	-	318
1981-1990	102	555	-	251
1971-1980	41	163	-	86
1970 or earlier	27	126	-	77
Not Applicable	-	-	2	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	34	200	-	139
<b>ALEGRIA</b>				
Total	20	122	-	3
2010	5	19	-	-
2009	1	21	-	-
2008	2	8	-	-
2007	-	6	-	-
2006	-	8	-	-
2001-2005	5	29	-	1
1991-2000	5	18	-	-
1981-1990	-	9	-	1
1971-1980	2	4	-	1
1970 or earlier	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>BACUAG</b>				
Total	79	453	-	345
2010	9	8	-	14
2009	11	37	-	21
2008	11	46	-	38
2007	3	36	-	32
2006	3	30	-	29
2001-2005	8	101	-	60
1991-2000	20	125	-	64
1981-1990	7	41	-	40
1971-1980	2	14	-	17
1970 or earlier	2	8	-	28
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	3	7	-	2



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>BURGOS</b>				
Total	3	-	-	2
2010	1	-	-	-
2009	1	-	-	-
2008	-	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	-
2006	-	-	-	-
2001-2005	-	-	-	1
1991-2000	-	-	-	-
1981-1990	-	-	-	-
1971-1980	-	-	-	1
1970 or earlier	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>				
Total	68	122	-	83
2010	10	16	-	1
2009	16	37	-	4
2008	6	11	-	8
2007	9	10	-	9
2006	10	5	-	2
2001-2005	7	21	-	14
1991-2000	6	11	-	18
1981-1990	2	7	-	9
1971-1980	-	-	-	6
1970 or earlier	1	-	-	5
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1	4	-	7
<b>DAPA</b>				
Total	43	214	1	71
2010	18	8	-	-
2009	13	34	-	4
2008	2	29	-	4
2007	1	18	-	-
2006	2	13	-	6
2001-2005	2	51	-	9
1991-2000	3	47	-	12
1981-1990	1	10	-	19
1971-1980	1	1	-	13
1970 or earlier	-	1	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	1	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	2	-	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>				
Total	41	58	-	92
2010	3	4	-	-
2009	14	8	-	2
2008	3	5	-	6
2007	2	7	-	1
2006	1	1	-	1
2001-2005	10	22	-	33
1991-2000	5	9	-	36
1981-1990	2	1	-	7
1971-1980	1	1	-	4
1970 or earlier	-	-	-	1
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	-	-	1
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>				
Total	63	348	-	268
2010	10	22	-	16
2009	6	29	-	20
2008	8	28	-	25
2007	7	18	-	21
2006	6	20	-	16
2001-2005	12	84	-	47
1991-2000	5	97	-	39
1981-1990	3	33	-	22
1971-1980	2	3	-	4
1970 or earlier	2	8	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	2	6	-	55
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>				
Total	82	285	-	27
2010	15	14	-	-
2009	17	34	-	3
2008	6	24	-	6
2007	5	30	-	5
2006	7	24	-	-
2001-2005	14	72	-	8
1991-2000	11	46	-	-
1981-1990	4	33	-	4
1971-1980	2	1	-	-
1970 or earlier	-	3	-	1
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1	4	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>MAINIT</b>				
Total	88	366	-	4
2010	20	29	-	-
2009	16	40	-	-
2008	13	45	-	-
2007	10	27	-	1
2006	4	27	-	-
2001-2005	10	94	-	-
1991-2000	7	63	-	3
1981-1990	2	24	-	-
1971-1980	3	3	-	-
1970 or earlier	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	3	14	-	-
<b>MALIMONO</b>				
Total	52	349	-	77
2010	16	12	-	2
2009	8	35	-	3
2008	6	16	-	3
2007	-	24	-	4
2006	-	17	-	3
2001-2005	5	89	-	18
1991-2000	10	67	-	7
1981-1990	4	60	-	20
1971-1980	-	11	-	8
1970 or earlier	3	15	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	3	-	6
<b>PILAR</b>				
Total	12	50	-	7
2010	4	6	-	-
2009	1	9	-	2
2008	2	11	-	2
2007	-	4	-	-
2006	-	2	-	-
2001-2005	4	7	-	-
1991-2000	-	6	-	1
1981-1990	1	1	-	-
1971-1980	-	1	-	1
1970 or earlier	-	2	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	1	-	1



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>PLACER</b>				
Total	105	332	-	51
2010	12	19	-	1
2009	16	33	-	2
2008	20	30	-	1
2007	7	20	-	-
2006	7	20	-	3
2001-2005	21	68	-	7
1991-2000	8	88	-	13
1981-1990	7	28	-	10
1971-1980	2	13	-	5
1970 or earlier	3	6	-	5
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	2	7	-	4
<b>SAN BENITO</b>				
Total	8	49	-	2
2010	-	3	-	-
2009	1	10	-	-
2008	1	2	-	-
2007	-	4	-	-
2006	-	3	-	-
2001-2005	2	8	-	-
1991-2000	1	8	-	1
1981-1990	1	9	-	-
1971-1980	-	2	-	-
1970 or earlier	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	2	-	-	1
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>				
Total	50	339	-	1
2010	10	11	-	-
2009	9	18	-	-
2008	4	20	-	-
2007	3	15	-	-
2006	1	15	-	-
2001-2005	8	65	-	-
1991-2000	10	108	-	1
1981-1990	-	46	-	-
1971-1980	-	15	-	-
1970 or earlier	4	16	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1	10	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>				
Total	22	43	-	1
2010	5	5	-	-
2009	9	3	-	-
2008	-	1	-	-
2007	-	5	-	-
2006	1	3	-	-
2001-2005	3	7	-	-
1991-2000	-	9	-	-
1981-1990	2	5	-	-
1971-1980	1	2	-	1
1970 or earlier	1	3	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>				
Total	7	45	-	-
2010	1	2	-	-
2009	2	5	-	-
2008	1	4	-	-
2007	1	3	-	-
2006	-	4	-	-
2001-2005	2	9	-	-
1991-2000	-	10	-	-
1981-1990	-	1	-	-
1971-1980	-	1	-	-
1970 or earlier	-	5	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	1	-	-
<b>SISON</b>				
Total	116	290	-	245
2010	2	3	-	4
2009	5	25	-	10
2008	5	26	-	18
2007	10	18	-	10
2006	15	30	-	21
2001-2005	37	63	-	48
1991-2000	26	78	-	48
1981-1990	8	27	-	43
1971-1980	2	4	-	6
1970 or earlier	-	3	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	6	13	-	34



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
<b>SOCORRO</b>				
Total	56	473	-	7
2010	4	4	-	-
2009	7	29	-	1
2008	5	33	-	-
2007	3	38	-	-
2006	5	22	-	-
2001-2005	10	89	-	-
1991-2000	12	119	-	-
1981-1990	1	35	-	3
1971-1980	-	13	-	-
1970 or earlier	4	14	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	5	77	-	3
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>				
Total	532	1,154	1	251
2010	75	46	-	7
2009	80	111	-	23
2008	31	70	-	12
2007	49	89	-	17
2006	21	79	-	7
2001-2005	101	242	-	40
1991-2000	86	252	-	48
1981-1990	55	136	-	48
1971-1980	22	56	-	12
1970 or earlier	6	34	-	20
Not Applicable	-	-	1	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	6	39	-	17
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>				
Total	32	363	-	31
2010	3	19	-	-
2009	4	46	-	2
2008	4	36	-	2
2007	3	38	-	1
2006	3	29	-	2
2001-2005	9	72	-	6
1991-2000	3	62	-	6
1981-1990	2	37	-	4
1971-1980	-	12	-	2
1970 or earlier	1	7	-	3
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	-	5	-	3



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 4. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Year Built and City/Municipality	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building			
	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
TUBOD				
Total	34	206	-	87
2010	4	14	-	1
2009	11	19	-	6
2008	6	16	-	3
2007	1	15	-	4
2006	2	8	-	2
2001-2005	7	56	-	18
1991-2000	1	52	-	21
1981-1990	-	12	-	21
1971-1980	1	6	-	5
1970 or earlier	-	1	-	2
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Don't Know/Not Reported	1	7	-	4

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>							
Total	91,950	10,367	15,695	18,548	14,345	12,552	7,883
One Occupant	5,018	795	945	1,019	773	532	325
Two Occupants	9,652	1,312	1,821	1,978	1,456	1,155	711
Three Occupants	13,917	1,856	2,424	2,901	2,075	1,823	1,090
Four Occupants	16,488	1,904	2,872	3,299	2,541	2,290	1,441
Five Occupants	15,084	1,615	2,510	3,108	2,335	2,180	1,314
Six Occupants	11,624	1,195	1,927	2,282	1,887	1,637	1,026
Seven Occupants	8,187	766	1,376	1,610	1,309	1,165	743
Eight Occupants	6,992	568	1,087	1,374	1,139	984	719
Nine Occupants	2,188	175	313	435	385	357	219
Ten Occupants or More	2,800	181	420	542	445	429	295
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.1
<b>ALEGRIA</b>							
Total	3,048	351	871	776	387	213	160
One Occupant	173	40	40	32	16	13	9
Two Occupants	316	54	100	75	36	17	12
Three Occupants	499	60	144	122	66	51	19
Four Occupants	524	56	169	120	67	33	30
Five Occupants	477	49	126	140	62	28	33
Six Occupants	384	37	108	104	59	18	21
Seven Occupants	289	27	86	79	34	20	13
Eight Occupants	231	16	55	52	33	19	19
Nine Occupants	68	5	18	21	9	8	2
Ten Occupants or More	87	7	25	31	5	6	2
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.1	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.9
<b>BACUAG</b>							
Total	2,752	574	668	637	433	185	68
One Occupant	173	48	40	44	19	8	6
Two Occupants	297	70	79	55	50	14	6
Three Occupants	416	89	89	94	71	37	7
Four Occupants	486	102	126	114	84	25	14
Five Occupants	440	94	107	105	64	27	13
Six Occupants	330	61	80	71	51	30	9
Seven Occupants	267	50	63	74	37	17	8
Eight Occupants	150	28	44	33	21	10	2
Nine Occupants	79	12	16	21	16	7	1
Ten Occupants or More	114	20	24	26	20	10	2
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.7



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>BURGOS</b>							
Total	869	260	235	83	50	73	74
One Occupant	51	17	8	9	3	6	2
Two Occupants	96	42	21	5	6	1	3
Three Occupants	159	53	41	14	14	10	14
Four Occupants	162	50	45	12	7	21	17
Five Occupants	129	35	38	13	8	13	13
Six Occupants	101	25	35	7	-	8	13
Seven Occupants	60	18	14	8	4	7	5
Eight Occupants	63	13	21	8	5	3	6
Nine Occupants	14	3	1	1	3	1	-
Ten Occupants or More	34	4	11	6	-	3	1
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	4.2	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.8	4.8
<b>CLAVER</b>							
Total	4,794	419	974	1,059	753	693	431
One Occupant	253	53	70	41	37	23	11
Two Occupants	496	63	111	119	76	50	33
Three Occupants	695	66	150	156	120	93	50
Four Occupants	786	74	152	169	129	133	63
Five Occupants	750	67	135	159	112	122	76
Six Occupants	607	40	127	140	94	101	51
Seven Occupants	435	21	87	89	70	71	50
Eight Occupants	582	26	102	144	82	74	79
Nine Occupants	129	7	29	32	26	21	5
Ten Occupants or More	61	2	11	10	7	5	13
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.5
<b>DAPA</b>							
Total	4,885	740	1,035	879	580	570	357
One Occupant	285	45	66	57	36	36	15
Two Occupants	557	86	110	116	82	58	36
Three Occupants	741	133	153	135	91	86	47
Four Occupants	859	137	165	170	99	97	68
Five Occupants	749	114	167	108	89	89	63
Six Occupants	595	91	108	119	66	76	35
Seven Occupants	463	54	114	78	50	51	32
Eight Occupants	310	48	64	51	30	35	31
Nine Occupants	148	14	47	20	18	19	14
Ten Occupants or More	178	8	41	25	19	23	16
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.0



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>							
Total	3,317	303	779	693	481	367	217
One Occupant	138	20	33	20	21	14	7
Two Occupants	297	45	72	66	37	30	17
Three Occupants	456	53	102	88	73	50	34
Four Occupants	530	46	114	128	74	59	35
Five Occupants	513	36	128	111	70	58	33
Six Occupants	461	47	107	88	77	51	31
Seven Occupants	339	19	73	78	42	41	27
Eight Occupants	379	28	97	71	58	45	17
Nine Occupants	72	3	12	21	16	4	5
Ten Occupants or More	132	6	41	22	13	15	11
Average Number of Occupants	5.2	4.5	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>							
Total	3,259	440	765	921	453	306	100
One Occupant	203	47	49	47	23	12	8
Two Occupants	367	53	85	112	41	36	12
Three Occupants	524	75	130	162	56	45	13
Four Occupants	565	73	134	156	60	62	18
Five Occupants	583	81	136	149	105	50	15
Six Occupants	382	47	90	105	68	37	12
Seven Occupants	296	32	78	79	52	26	7
Eight Occupants	205	22	40	60	33	23	10
Nine Occupants	67	8	13	24	7	9	3
Ten Occupants or More	67	2	10	27	8	6	2
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.7
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>							
Total	3,943	77	407	788	840	846	473
One Occupant	268	13	56	58	60	42	28
Two Occupants	498	7	89	120	102	86	45
Three Occupants	530	11	57	113	113	119	57
Four Occupants	668	12	52	160	142	136	79
Five Occupants	619	13	61	116	121	151	73
Six Occupants	461	8	31	78	101	109	66
Seven Occupants	329	4	24	60	79	72	43
Eight Occupants	334	8	23	50	70	78	41
Nine Occupants	94	-	4	14	21	22	17
Ten Occupants or More	142	1	10	19	31	31	24
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.2	3.9	4.4	4.8	5.0	5.1





## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>MAINIT</b>							
Total	5,303	681	996	986	881	581	391
One Occupant	295	46	49	64	48	14	20
Two Occupants	551	69	108	111	85	57	41
Three Occupants	779	131	149	138	120	71	54
Four Occupants	906	132	193	145	145	93	80
Five Occupants	888	97	183	181	157	99	51
Six Occupants	665	91	110	131	104	87	43
Seven Occupants	511	54	85	92	91	67	42
Eight Occupants	464	33	67	86	86	60	47
Nine Occupants	106	14	21	20	18	12	7
Ten Occupants or More	138	14	31	18	27	21	6
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.9
<b>MALIMONO</b>							
Total	3,817	474	711	957	659	518	229
One Occupant	201	51	48	46	30	16	2
Two Occupants	407	63	85	94	52	57	29
Three Occupants	591	91	107	156	99	73	33
Four Occupants	733	83	135	185	128	105	44
Five Occupants	629	76	98	167	120	86	44
Six Occupants	451	45	92	102	80	69	32
Seven Occupants	320	33	57	88	56	40	18
Eight Occupants	221	16	40	46	51	32	16
Nine Occupants	119	9	24	33	16	21	3
Ten Occupants or More	145	7	25	40	27	19	8
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9
<b>PILAR</b>							
Total	1,967	370	328	452	190	150	139
One Occupant	103	23	20	26	6	9	9
Two Occupants	210	50	53	33	23	12	9
Three Occupants	309	68	49	83	21	18	20
Four Occupants	339	66	53	67	37	32	20
Five Occupants	284	46	38	75	19	21	35
Six Occupants	278	52	47	59	31	17	18
Seven Occupants	176	25	31	40	20	14	10
Eight Occupants	181	30	26	44	21	15	12
Nine Occupants	48	9	4	15	4	8	4
Ten Occupants or More	39	1	7	10	8	4	2
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.0	4.9



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>PLACER</b>							
Total	5,243	1,192	869	815	710	651	431
One Occupant	282	72	47	52	48	22	13
Two Occupants	592	156	103	86	71	72	40
Three Occupants	826	221	141	122	94	99	63
Four Occupants	933	219	158	151	133	109	72
Five Occupants	877	201	136	130	128	121	72
Six Occupants	664	152	107	93	95	89	55
Seven Occupants	457	89	70	70	61	64	46
Eight Occupants	388	66	78	71	48	38	39
Nine Occupants	109	10	14	18	16	13	13
Ten Occupants or More	115	6	15	22	16	24	18
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.2
<b>SAN BENITO</b>							
Total	1,094	17	72	202	313	231	87
One Occupant	56	2	7	12	13	11	3
Two Occupants	110	3	10	29	25	20	12
Three Occupants	164	2	9	33	47	38	13
Four Occupants	170	7	12	30	48	36	17
Five Occupants	167	2	6	27	46	39	15
Six Occupants	148	-	14	30	39	26	9
Seven Occupants	100	-	1	16	36	19	6
Eight Occupants	91	1	9	12	36	24	1
Nine Occupants	38	-	3	4	9	11	4
Ten Occupants or More	50	-	1	9	14	7	7
Average Number of Occupants	5.0	3.5	4.6	4.7	5.2	5.0	4.9
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>							
Total	2,855	387	636	793	463	302	129
One Occupant	152	27	36	42	24	6	4
Two Occupants	312	48	67	91	40	35	14
Three Occupants	434	62	93	119	68	46	23
Four Occupants	504	74	127	131	69	54	26
Five Occupants	511	63	101	144	91	67	22
Six Occupants	382	55	85	103	68	36	21
Seven Occupants	263	29	63	67	47	27	13
Eight Occupants	215	20	50	69	41	20	6
Nine Occupants	39	5	5	15	5	5	-
Ten Occupants or More	43	4	9	12	10	6	-
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.5



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>							
Total	1,341	26	164	217	251	277	144
One Occupant	42	10	10	5	5	5	3
Two Occupants	130	3	22	25	23	23	10
Three Occupants	184	7	34	40	26	30	19
Four Occupants	217	1	32	35	40	40	28
Five Occupants	174	4	19	29	31	47	13
Six Occupants	192	-	16	25	43	41	26
Seven Occupants	148	-	16	24	30	33	15
Eight Occupants	190	-	14	27	36	42	21
Nine Occupants	33	-	1	2	8	7	7
Ten Occupants or More	31	1	-	5	9	9	2
Average Number of Occupants	5.2	2.8	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.5	5.3
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>							
Total	1,826	133	372	314	247	226	216
One Occupant	99	12	21	19	18	10	6
Two Occupants	195	19	34	33	26	25	17
Three Occupants	259	20	42	44	33	43	33
Four Occupants	325	19	60	56	43	40	54
Five Occupants	313	31	70	52	44	37	34
Six Occupants	245	10	65	43	36	27	19
Seven Occupants	163	8	37	28	20	16	27
Eight Occupants	163	10	31	26	18	21	22
Nine Occupants	28	2	2	9	6	6	-
Ten Occupants or More	36	2	10	4	3	1	4
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.3	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9
<b>SISON</b>							
Total	2,395	261	438	702	317	160	98
One Occupant	145	24	19	39	15	7	8
Two Occupants	252	40	52	73	32	11	6
Three Occupants	342	50	69	93	44	21	8
Four Occupants	432	52	97	130	49	21	21
Five Occupants	398	43	71	125	47	23	17
Six Occupants	281	13	55	85	40	25	14
Seven Occupants	211	15	36	69	26	18	5
Eight Occupants	278	20	30	66	51	30	17
Nine Occupants	24	1	2	10	5	3	1
Ten Occupants or More	32	3	7	12	8	1	1
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.1	4.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.0



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>SOCORRO</b>							
Total	3,830	123	404	755	749	783	425
One Occupant	97	8	9	30	15	19	8
Two Occupants	271	16	38	59	50	40	28
Three Occupants	549	30	64	127	106	99	52
Four Occupants	665	25	71	133	133	132	77
Five Occupants	638	17	70	129	130	137	69
Six Occupants	507	12	57	101	98	108	43
Seven Occupants	384	4	39	61	76	76	50
Eight Occupants	409	5	24	59	79	100	66
Nine Occupants	143	3	13	24	24	37	18
Ten Occupants or More	167	3	19	32	38	35	14
Average Number of Occupants	5.3	4.2	5.1	5.0	5.4	5.5	5.5
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>							
Total	29,385	2,863	4,282	5,571	4,510	4,407	3,109
One Occupant	1,669	203	268	306	277	217	136
Two Occupants	2,990	342	494	550	482	409	273
Three Occupants	4,480	512	700	887	639	634	437
Four Occupants	5,607	568	843	1,042	858	879	566
Five Occupants	4,944	434	705	987	716	785	537
Six Occupants	3,751	337	512	691	598	563	423
Seven Occupants	2,471	225	351	453	387	387	273
Eight Occupants	1,681	120	216	332	259	240	217
Nine Occupants	719	55	78	122	135	119	99
Ten Occupants or More	1,073	67	115	201	159	174	148
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.1
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>							
Total	3,319	356	255	443	611	588	308
One Occupant	195	14	24	42	32	27	14
Two Occupants	407	44	31	66	67	66	32
Three Occupants	530	69	46	89	91	78	50
Four Occupants	576	52	46	71	112	106	55
Five Occupants	542	55	47	73	90	104	49
Six Occupants	415	43	21	52	78	68	49
Seven Occupants	288	34	18	17	63	63	28
Eight Occupants	209	21	14	20	44	39	17
Nine Occupants	84	12	4	9	19	17	10
Ten Occupants or More	73	12	4	4	15	20	4
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.8	4.9	4.7



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>TUBOD</b>							
Total	2,708	320	434	505	467	425	297
One Occupant	138	20	25	28	27	15	13
Two Occupants	301	39	57	60	50	36	36
Three Occupants	450	53	55	86	83	82	44
Four Occupants	501	56	88	94	84	77	57
Five Occupants	459	57	68	88	85	76	37
Six Occupants	324	29	60	55	61	51	36
Seven Occupants	217	25	33	40	28	36	25
Eight Occupants	248	37	42	47	37	36	33
Nine Occupants	27	3	2	-	4	7	6
Ten Occupants or More	43	1	4	7	8	9	10
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.9



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>								
Total	4,218	2,776	2,012	1,349	1,616	2	587	
One Occupant	204	133	109	63	80	-	40	
Two Occupants	362	284	200	136	173	-	64	
Three Occupants	597	383	281	194	197	-	96	
Four Occupants	754	462	336	231	247	-	111	
Five Occupants	686	445	314	210	278	-	89	
Six Occupants	574	370	266	179	211	2	68	
Seven Occupants	423	275	201	118	156	-	45	
Eight Occupants	347	246	181	136	159	-	52	
Nine Occupants	111	59	50	33	39	-	12	
Ten Occupants or More	160	119	74	49	76	-	10	
Average Number of Occupants	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.1	6.0	4.6	
<b>ALEGRIA</b>								
Total	91	69	51	43	30	-	6	
One Occupant	6	7	5	1	3	-	1	
Two Occupants	6	6	4	4	2	-	-	
Three Occupants	13	8	5	4	6	-	1	
Four Occupants	15	7	12	10	4	-	1	
Five Occupants	13	13	5	3	4	-	1	
Six Occupants	12	7	7	6	4	-	1	
Seven Occupants	10	6	8	3	2	-	1	
Eight Occupants	11	11	2	9	4	-	-	
Nine Occupants	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	3	3	2	2	1	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.6	4.8	-	4.3	
<b>BACUAG</b>								
Total	24	25	74	31	31	-	2	
One Occupant	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	
Two Occupants	5	2	11	5	-	-	-	
Three Occupants	5	6	11	2	5	-	-	
Four Occupants	3	5	7	2	4	-	-	
Five Occupants	1	5	11	5	8	-	-	
Six Occupants	2	1	10	8	7	-	-	
Seven Occupants	5	5	6	2	-	-	-	
Eight Occupants	-	1	6	3	2	-	-	
Nine Occupants	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	
Ten Occupants or More	-	-	6	-	5	-	1	
Average Number of Occupants	4.5	4.6	5.1	4.7	6.1	-	10.0	



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>BURGOS</b>								
Total	31	21	10	13	9	-	10	
One Occupant	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	
Two Occupants	5	5	2	2	1	-	3	
Three Occupants	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	
Four Occupants	3	3	1	-	2	-	1	
Five Occupants	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	
Six Occupants	4	-	4	3	-	-	2	
Seven Occupants	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Eight Occupants	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	
Nine Occupants	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.0	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.6	-	3.4	
<b>CLAVER</b>								
Total	158	94	56	47	61	-	49	
One Occupant	8	1	7	-	1	-	1	
Two Occupants	9	7	10	4	7	-	7	
Three Occupants	25	15	6	3	6	-	5	
Four Occupants	22	16	9	6	7	-	6	
Five Occupants	25	16	9	9	11	-	9	
Six Occupants	17	9	9	6	5	-	8	
Seven Occupants	15	6	4	8	8	-	6	
Eight Occupants	28	21	1	7	12	-	6	
Nine Occupants	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	
Ten Occupants or More	5	2	-	2	4	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.3	5.3	4.0	6.1	6.0	-	5.0	
<b>DAPA</b>								
Total	214	159	147	100	95	1	8	
One Occupant	13	3	6	6	1	-	1	
Two Occupants	24	9	19	6	11	-	-	
Three Occupants	23	25	19	15	11	-	3	
Four Occupants	35	26	29	14	17	-	2	
Five Occupants	29	30	25	14	20	-	1	
Six Occupants	35	20	16	16	12	1	-	
Seven Occupants	34	23	12	8	7	-	-	
Eight Occupants	12	11	12	9	6	-	1	
Nine Occupants	2	4	3	5	2	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	7	8	6	7	8	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.3	6.0	3.9	



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>								
Total	92	67	66	64	182	-	6	
One Occupant	3	4	1	8	6	-	1	
Two Occupants	6	4	3	6	10	-	1	
Three Occupants	13	7	10	4	22	-	-	
Four Occupants	10	9	7	11	34	-	3	
Five Occupants	23	10	6	7	31	-	-	
Six Occupants	6	13	8	9	23	-	1	
Seven Occupants	19	7	10	4	19	-	-	
Eight Occupants	6	6	16	12	23	-	-	
Nine Occupants	1	1	3	1	5	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	5	6	2	2	9	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.4	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.4	-	3.5	
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>								
Total	88	46	34	24	27	-	55	
One Occupant	7	2	3	-	3	-	2	
Two Occupants	7	3	3	5	3	-	7	
Three Occupants	11	12	2	2	7	-	9	
Four Occupants	23	9	8	6	3	-	13	
Five Occupants	14	12	4	5	5	-	7	
Six Occupants	11	1	4	1	2	-	4	
Seven Occupants	6	2	4	5	3	-	2	
Eight Occupants	5	3	3	-	1	-	5	
Nine Occupants	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
Ten Occupants or More	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	4.4	5.1	4.4	4.0	-	4.9	
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>								
Total	228	124	84	31	27	-	18	
One Occupant	5	1	3	-	2	-	-	
Two Occupants	22	15	6	2	2	-	2	
Three Occupants	28	12	9	5	1	-	5	
Four Occupants	44	14	16	7	4	-	2	
Five Occupants	42	15	17	4	5	-	1	
Six Occupants	27	18	10	3	6	-	4	
Seven Occupants	19	17	6	4	-	-	1	
Eight Occupants	25	18	13	2	4	-	2	
Nine Occupants	6	4	1	3	2	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	10	10	3	1	1	-	1	
Average Number of Occupants	5.1	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.4	-	4.9	





## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>MAINIT</b>								
Total	310	230	124	69	53	-	1	
One Occupant	31	12	2	5	4	-	-	
Two Occupants	31	24	11	7	7	-	-	
Three Occupants	46	27	22	13	8	-	-	
Four Occupants	48	30	17	14	9	-	-	
Five Occupants	53	35	18	9	5	-	-	
Six Occupants	30	38	14	11	6	-	-	
Seven Occupants	31	22	17	4	5	-	1	
Eight Occupants	32	30	17	4	2	-	-	
Nine Occupants	4	3	2	2	3	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	4	9	4	-	4	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.9	-	7.0	
<b>MALIMONO</b>								
Total	97	61	39	15	8	-	49	
One Occupant	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	
Two Occupants	7	8	3	-	2	-	7	
Three Occupants	13	7	2	1	-	-	9	
Four Occupants	16	14	9	3	-	-	11	
Five Occupants	15	8	7	4	1	-	3	
Six Occupants	16	7	2	2	1	-	3	
Seven Occupants	10	5	6	1	-	-	6	
Eight Occupants	4	6	4	2	1	-	3	
Nine Occupants	5	2	2	1	1	-	2	
Ten Occupants or More	10	3	4	1	1	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.7	5.1	5.9	6.0	5.4	-	4.2	
<b>PILAR</b>								
Total	130	65	49	31	62	-	1	
One Occupant	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	
Two Occupants	9	5	6	3	7	-	-	
Three Occupants	19	8	8	5	10	-	-	
Four Occupants	30	12	6	5	10	-	1	
Five Occupants	23	9	6	6	6	-	-	
Six Occupants	15	12	9	7	11	-	-	
Seven Occupants	11	8	7	-	10	-	-	
Eight Occupants	14	8	2	3	6	-	-	
Nine Occupants	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.7	5.0	-	4.0	



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>PLACER</b>								
Total	185	134	90	89	72	-	5	
One Occupant	6	13	3	2	4	-	-	
Two Occupants	18	15	8	14	9	-	-	
Three Occupants	28	17	15	14	10	-	2	
Four Occupants	31	26	12	12	9	-	1	
Five Occupants	31	18	16	12	11	-	1	
Six Occupants	23	15	15	9	10	-	1	
Seven Occupants	17	17	7	7	9	-	-	
Eight Occupants	15	6	6	13	8	-	-	
Nine Occupants	12	3	5	3	2	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	4	4	3	3	-	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.1	4.6	5.1	5.1	4.8	-	4.2	
<b>SAN BENITO</b>								
Total	72	58	22	11	9	-	-	
One Occupant	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	
Two Occupants	3	5	1	2	-	-	-	
Three Occupants	5	9	4	2	2	-	-	
Four Occupants	10	4	3	1	2	-	-	
Five Occupants	13	14	3	1	1	-	-	
Six Occupants	11	13	4	2	-	-	-	
Seven Occupants	12	5	4	1	-	-	-	
Eight Occupants	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	
Nine Occupants	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	7	1	1	1	2	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	6.1	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.6	-	-	
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>								
Total	46	20	35	10	12	-	22	
One Occupant	1	1	4	1	1	-	5	
Two Occupants	6	-	4	1	3	-	3	
Three Occupants	7	4	5	2	4	-	1	
Four Occupants	8	3	7	1	1	-	3	
Five Occupants	4	6	6	2	1	-	4	
Six Occupants	9	2	1	-	-	-	2	
Seven Occupants	6	3	5	2	1	-	-	
Eight Occupants	2	1	2	1	-	-	3	
Nine Occupants	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	
Ten Occupants or More	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.5	3.7	-	4.1	



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>								
Total	86	58	70	28	20	-	-	
One Occupant	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	
Two Occupants	9	4	7	2	2	-	-	
Three Occupants	3	9	9	5	2	-	-	
Four Occupants	17	9	9	2	4	-	-	
Five Occupants	11	6	7	5	2	-	-	
Six Occupants	13	11	12	4	1	-	-	
Seven Occupants	11	7	6	2	4	-	-	
Eight Occupants	19	8	11	8	4	-	-	
Nine Occupants	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.5	5.2	-	-	
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>								
Total	127	76	64	27	21	-	3	
One Occupant	8	1	2	-	2	-	-	
Two Occupants	9	11	12	3	6	-	-	
Three Occupants	16	9	13	4	2	-	-	
Four Occupants	18	16	9	9	1	-	-	
Five Occupants	23	7	9	4	2	-	-	
Six Occupants	22	12	7	-	3	-	1	
Seven Occupants	10	7	7	1	2	-	-	
Eight Occupants	17	7	4	5	1	-	1	
Nine Occupants	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Ten Occupants or More	2	6	1	1	2	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.1	5.1	4.4	5.0	4.5	-	7.7	
<b>SISON</b>								
Total	47	66	65	43	32	-	166	
One Occupant	2	10	5	-	2	-	14	
Two Occupants	1	7	10	2	1	-	17	
Three Occupants	6	7	5	8	1	-	30	
Four Occupants	7	9	5	5	1	-	35	
Five Occupants	8	13	10	9	8	-	24	
Six Occupants	11	9	8	4	3	-	14	
Seven Occupants	8	3	6	6	3	-	16	
Eight Occupants	3	8	15	9	13	-	16	
Nine Occupants	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	5.2	4.3	5.1	5.4	6.1	-	4.3	



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
<b>SOCORRO</b>								
Total	168	83	77	80	169	-	14	
One Occupant	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	
Two Occupants	9	3	5	11	12	-	-	
Three Occupants	25	5	11	10	18	-	2	
Four Occupants	27	20	14	11	19	-	3	
Five Occupants	27	13	15	9	21	-	1	
Six Occupants	24	10	10	10	33	-	1	
Seven Occupants	21	15	7	15	20	-	-	
Eight Occupants	20	7	5	8	31	-	5	
Nine Occupants	7	5	3	2	7	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	8	3	3	4	6	-	2	
Average Number of Occupants	5.6	5.6	5.0	5.4	5.8	-	6.6	
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>								
Total	1,772	1,099	696	473	486	1	116	
One Occupant	93	57	43	32	32	-	5	
Two Occupants	151	115	62	47	54	-	11	
Three Occupants	265	162	95	69	64	-	16	
Four Occupants	331	197	134	84	83	-	22	
Five Occupants	287	181	115	81	92	-	24	
Six Occupants	256	144	96	59	51	1	20	
Seven Occupants	155	95	57	40	41	-	7	
Eight Occupants	108	73	50	27	33	-	6	
Nine Occupants	45	24	16	11	11	-	4	
Ten Occupants or More	81	51	28	23	25	-	1	
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	6.0	4.7	
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>								
Total	171	160	122	104	197	-	4	
One Occupant	10	11	8	1	12	-	-	
Two Occupants	18	31	10	9	33	-	-	
Three Occupants	26	21	22	22	15	-	1	
Four Occupants	38	21	19	26	29	-	1	
Five Occupants	30	19	19	15	41	-	-	
Six Occupants	19	19	15	19	32	-	-	
Seven Occupants	12	14	15	4	20	-	-	
Eight Occupants	14	13	11	8	6	-	2	
Nine Occupants	2	6	2	-	3	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	2	5	1	-	6	-	-	
Average Number of Occupants	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.7	-	5.8	



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 5. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)						Not Applicable	Not Reported
	70-89 sq. m./ 749-963 sq. ft.	90-119 sq. m./ 964-1,286 sq. ft.	120-149 sq. m./ 1,287-1,609 sq. ft.	150-199 sq. m./ 1,610-2,147 sq. ft.	200 sq. m. and over/ 2,148 sq. ft. and over			
TUBOD								
Total	81	61	37	16	13	-	52	
One Occupant	-	2	1	2	1	-	4	
Two Occupants	7	5	3	1	1	-	6	
Three Occupants	15	11	8	2	1	-	10	
Four Occupants	18	12	3	2	4	-	6	
Five Occupants	11	12	6	5	2	-	12	
Six Occupants	11	9	5	-	1	-	6	
Seven Occupants	8	7	7	1	2	-	5	
Eight Occupants	7	3	1	2	1	-	2	
Nine Occupants	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Ten Occupants or More	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Average Number of Occupants	5.0	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.6	-	4.4	

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Total Households	Type of Building		
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>				
Total	94,150	90,652	2,043	1,181
Owned/being amortized	58,721	57,128	1,058	442
Rented	6,774	5,976	355	373
Rent-free with consent of owner	24,015	23,166	489	267
Rent-free without consent of owner	2,068	1,910	90	61
Not Applicable	2,565	2,465	51	38
Not Reported	7	7	-	-
<b>ALEGRIA</b>				
Total	3,077	3,018	35	15
Owned/being amortized	1,754	1,734	12	7
Rented	349	321	14	6
Rent-free with consent of owner	901	890	9	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	14	14	-	-
Not Applicable	56	56	-	-
Not Reported	3	3	-	-
<b>BACUAG</b>				
Total	2,773	2,747	20	6
Owned/being amortized	1,836	1,823	10	3
Rented	82	81	1	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	778	766	9	3
Rent-free without consent of owner	14	14	-	-
Not Applicable	63	63	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>BURGOS</b>				
Total	941	941	-	-
Owned/being amortized	699	699	-	-
Rented	5	5	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	234	234	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	2	2	-	-
Not Applicable	1	1	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>				
Total	4,901	4,853	31	15
Owned/being amortized	3,510	3,477	24	8
Rented	186	182	3	1
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,085	1,083	2	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	6	5	-	-
Not Applicable	113	105	2	6
Not Reported	1	1	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Total Households	Type of Building		
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential
<b>DAPA</b>				
Total	4,939	4,783	92	55
Owned/being amortized	3,173	3,109	47	13
Rented	244	194	17	31
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,273	1,233	28	10
Rent-free without consent of owner	36	35	-	1
Not Applicable	213	212	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>				
Total	3,434	3,414	9	-
Owned/being amortized	2,405	2,396	8	-
Rented	331	323	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	554	551	1	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	72	72	-	-
Not Applicable	72	72	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>				
Total	3,283	3,233	28	8
Owned/being amortized	2,382	2,353	22	2
Rented	41	39	1	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	817	799	4	6
Rent-free without consent of owner	30	30	-	-
Not Applicable	13	12	1	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>				
Total	4,049	4,013	29	4
Owned/being amortized	2,443	2,419	24	-
Rented	160	152	3	3
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,341	1,338	1	1
Rent-free without consent of owner	63	62	1	-
Not Applicable	42	42	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>MAINIT</b>				
Total	5,554	5,493	42	5
Owned/being amortized	2,936	2,911	14	5
Rented	746	735	9	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,762	1,741	15	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	32	32	-	-
Not Applicable	78	74	4	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Total Households	Type of Building		
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential
<b>MALIMONO</b>				
Total	3,859	3,838	13	-
Owned/being amortized	2,159	2,148	8	-
Rented	248	246	1	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,387	1,381	3	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	16	16	-	-
Not Applicable	49	47	1	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>PILAR</b>				
Total	2,079	2,079	-	-
Owned/being amortized	1,177	1,177	-	-
Rented	18	18	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	779	779	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	4	4	-	-
Not Applicable	101	101	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>PLACER</b>				
Total	5,445	5,288	94	47
Owned/being amortized	3,039	2,981	42	11
Rented	601	552	22	21
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,439	1,396	27	13
Rent-free without consent of owner	89	89	-	-
Not Applicable	274	267	3	2
Not Reported	3	3	-	-
<b>SAN BENITO</b>				
Total	1,172	1,172	-	-
Owned/being amortized	566	566	-	-
Rented	115	115	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	476	476	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	1	1	-	-
Not Applicable	14	14	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>				
Total	2,921	2,910	5	3
Owned/being amortized	2,210	2,204	4	-
Rented	106	105	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	579	578	1	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	9	9	-	-
Not Applicable	17	14	-	3
Not Reported	-	-	-	-





**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Total Households	Type of Building		
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>				
Total	1,373	1,358	14	-
Owned/being amortized	922	912	10	-
Rented	10	10	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	413	408	4	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	28	28	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>				
Total	1,941	1,926	12	-
Owned/being amortized	1,427	1,423	4	-
Rented	47	46	1	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	457	447	7	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	7	7	-	-
Not Applicable	3	3	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SISON</b>				
Total	2,408	2,398	5	-
Owned/being amortized	1,858	1,852	5	-
Rented	210	208	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	304	302	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	17	17	-	-
Not Applicable	19	19	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SOCORRO</b>				
Total	3,862	3,579	206	74
Owned/being amortized	2,769	2,590	139	39
Rented	97	80	10	6
Rent-free with consent of owner	923	847	46	29
Rent-free without consent of owner	30	21	9	-
Not Applicable	43	41	2	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>				
Total	29,972	27,577	1,308	931
Owned/being amortized	17,315	16,273	641	348
Rented	2,960	2,352	269	303
Rent-free with consent of owner	6,868	6,341	280	193
Rent-free without consent of owner	1,582	1,436	80	60
Not Applicable	1,247	1,175	38	27
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Total Households	Type of Building		
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>				
Total	3,411	3,345	41	10
Owned/being amortized	2,139	2,094	29	6
Rented	145	141	2	2
Rent-free with consent of owner	986	969	10	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	4	4	-	-
Not Applicable	137	137	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>TUBOD</b>				
Total	2,756	2,687	59	8
Owned/being amortized	2,002	1,987	15	-
Rented	73	71	2	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	659	607	42	8
Rent-free without consent of owner	12	12	-	-
Not Applicable	10	10	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building			
	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Unit	Not Reported
<b>SURIGAO DEL NORTE</b>				
Total	149	11	2	112
Owned/being amortized	60	4	-	29
Rented	40	2	-	28
Rent-free with consent of owner	45	4	-	44
Rent-free without consent of owner	3	-	-	4
Not Applicable	1	1	2	7
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>ALEGRIA</b>				
Total	2	-	-	7
Owned/being amortized	1	-	-	-
Rented	1	-	-	7
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>BACUAG</b>				
Total	-	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>BURGOS</b>				
Total	-	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>CLAVER</b>				
Total	2	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	1	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	1	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building			
	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Unit	Not Reported
<b>DAPA</b>				
Total	5	1	1	2
Owned/being amortized	3	1	-	-
Rented	2	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	1	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>DEL CARMEN</b>				
Total	1	2	-	8
Owned/being amortized	-	1	-	-
Rented	1	-	-	7
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	1	-	1
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>GENERAL LUNA</b>				
Total	14	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	5	-	-	-
Rented	1	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	8	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>GIGAQUIT</b>				
Total	3	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	2	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	1	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>MAINIT</b>				
Total	8	-	-	6
Owned/being amortized	2	-	-	4
Rented	2	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	4	-	-	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building			
	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Unit	Not Reported
<b>MALIMONO</b>				
Total	5	1	-	2
Owned/being amortized	3	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	1
Rent-free with consent of owner	2	-	-	1
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	1	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>PILAR</b>				
Total	-	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>PLACER</b>				
Total	7	-	-	9
Owned/being amortized	3	-	-	2
Rented	4	-	-	2
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	3
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	2
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN BENITO</b>				
Total	-	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)</b>				
Total	-	1	-	2
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	2
Rented	-	1	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



**2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
PHILIPPINES**

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *continued*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building			
	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Unit	Not Reported
<b>SAN ISIDRO</b>				
Total	1	-	-	-
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	1	-	-	-
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)</b>				
Total	-	-	-	3
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	3
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SISON</b>				
Total	2	-	-	3
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	1
Rented	2	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SOCORRO</b>				
Total	1	-	-	2
Owned/being amortized	1	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	1
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	1
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>SURIGAO CITY (Capital)</b>				
Total	97	6	1	52
Owned/being amortized	41	2	-	10
Rented	25	1	-	10
Rent-free with consent of owner	28	3	-	23
Rent-free without consent of owner	2	-	-	4
Not Applicable	1	-	1	5
Not Reported	-	-	-	-



## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING PHILIPPINES

Table 6. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, and City/Municipality: 2010 -- *concluded*

Tenure Status of the Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building			
	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Unit	Not Reported
<b>TAGANA-AN</b>				
Total	1	-	-	14
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	10
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	1	-	-	4
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-
<b>TUBOD</b>				
Total	-	-	-	2
Owned/being amortized	-	-	-	-
Rented	-	-	-	-
Rent-free with consent of owner	-	-	-	2
Rent-free without consent of owner	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-

Source: National Statistics Office, *2010 Census of Population and Housing*

# APPENDICES



# APPENDIX A

---

## COMMONWEALTH ACT NO. 591

### AN ACT CREATING A BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS, TO CONSOLIDATE STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF THE GOVERNMENT THEREIN

Be it enacted by the National Assembly of the Philippines:

**SECTION 1.** Bureau of the Census and Statistics is created.

**SECTION 2.** The powers, functions, and duties of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics shall be as follows:

- (a) To collect by enumeration, sampling or other methods, statistics and other information concerning population, agricultural conditions, the area and production of crops, the number of livestock, the production of livestock products, exports, imports, commerce, industrial and commercial enterprises, prices, employment, wages, stock of commodities, agricultural and other properties, social and economic institutions, and such other statistics as the President of the Philippines by executive order may direct;
- (b) To compile and classify all such statistical data and information and to publish the same for the use of the Government and the people;
- (c) To prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce;
- (d) To conduct, for statistical purposes, investigations and studies of social and economic problems and conditions;
- (e) To compile and classify statistical and other data for other branches and dependencies of the government, upon the approval of the President of the Philippines;
- (f) To carry out and administer the provisions of Act Numbered Thirty-seven Hundred and Fifty-three, entitled "An Act to Establish a Civil Register";
- (g) To make and publish, from time to time, estimates of population, agricultural production, income and number of livestock.

**SECTION 3.** The collection of data and information prescribed in section two may be secure by the mailing or delivery of the necessary questionnaire or form and explanatory matter to the persons best qualified to furnish such data or information and in which case, the proprietor, official, government official or employee, partner, director or legal representative to whom such questionnaire or form is mailed or delivered, shall be required to accomplish such questionnaire, or form personally or cause the same to be accomplished by his duly authorized agent or

representative. Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish, mail or deliver such questionnaire or form received by him to the Bureau of Census and Statistics within thirty days of its receipt by him; or any person who, in accomplishing any such questionnaire or form knowingly gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular; or any person who signs such questionnaire or form after it has been accomplished in the knowledge that it is untrue in any particular shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than six hundred pesos or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both.

**SECTION 4.** Data furnished the Bureau of the Census and Statistics by an individual, corporation, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall not be used as evidence in any court or any public office either as evidence for or against the individual, corporation, association, partnership, institutions; or business enterprise from who such data emanate; nor shall such data or information be divulged to any person except authorized employees of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall such data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall appear. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than six hundred pesos or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or both.

**SECTION 5.** The Bureau of the Census and Statistics shall be under the executive direction and supervision of the President of the Philippines. Such personnel as may be necessary for the proper and efficient performance of the duties prescribed by this Act shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines, upon recommendation of the Director of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, at such rates of salaries as may be fixed in accordance with Commonwealth Act Number Four Hundred and Two, entitled “An Act to Provide for Classification of Civilian Positions and Standardization of Salaries in the Government”.

At anytime after its organization, the President of the Philippines is authorized to place the Bureau of the Census and Statistics under the direct supervision and control of any of the executive department.

**SECTION 6.** The Bureau of the Census and Statistics shall have one chief and one assistant chief, who shall be known respectively, as the Director and Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics. The Director of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics shall receive the same compensation as that received by the directors of bureaus mentioned in sub-paragraph (4), sub-section (a) of section five of Commonwealth Act Number Four Hundred and Two, and the Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, the same compensation as that received by assistant directors of bureaus mentioned in sub-paragraph (5) of said sub-section (a) of section five of the same Act. The Director and Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines, with the consent of the Commission on appointments of the National Assembly.

**SECTION 7.** The powers, functions, and duties of the Division of Statistics of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, those of the Director of the National Library under

the provision of Act Number Thirty-seven Hundred Fifty-three, and those of the Statistics Division of the Bureau of Customs, are transferred to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

**SECTION 8.** The President of the Philippines is authorized to transfer personnel, equipment, unexpended appropriations, if any, records, documents, supplies and other property from the Commission of the Census created by Commonwealth Act Number One Hundred and Seventy to the Bureau of Census and Statistics, upon or prior to the completion of the census taken pursuant to the provisions of Commonwealth Act Number One Hundred and Seventy.

**SECTION 9.** The President of the Philippines is authorized until June Thirty, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-one, the provisions of existing laws to the contrary notwithstanding, to transfer by executive order the functions, appropriations, equipment, property, records, and personnel of any bureau, office or part thereof, engaged in the collection, compilation, and publication of statistics from the different executive departments, bureaus and offices to the Bureau of Census and Statistics, when in his judgment, greater economy, efficiency and accuracy in the collection, compilation, and publication of statistics can be accomplished thereby.

Any action taken by the President pursuant to this authority shall be reported by him to the National Assembly at the next regular session thereof and shall be valid and subsisting until the National Assembly shall provide otherwise.

**SECTION 10.** This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

**Approved, August 19, 1940.**

# APPENDIX B

---

## BATAS PAMBANSA BLG. 72

### AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE TAKING OF AN INTEGRATED CENSUS EVERY TEN YEARS BEGINNING IN THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Be it enacted by the Batasang Pambansa in session assembled:

**SECTION 1.** A national census of population and other related data shall be taken every decade beginning in 1980, in accordance with plans prepared by the National Census and Statistics Office, without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

**SECTION 2.** There is hereby created the National Census Coordinating Board to be composed of the Minister of Economic Planning, as Chairman, the Minister of Human Settlements, the Minister of Budget, the Minister of the Justice, the Minister of National Defense, the Minister of Labor, the Minister of Finance, the Minister of Education and Culture, the Minister of Public Works, the Minister of Transportation and Communications, the Minister of Public Highways, the Minister of Agriculture, the Minister of Natural Resources, the Minister of Public Information, and the Minister of Local Government and Community Development, as members, with the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office as Executive Officer of the Board.

The censuses shall be under the supervision and coordination of the National Census Coordinating Board which shall issue such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the successful undertaking and completion of the censuses provided in this Act.

**SECTION 3.** There shall be established a provincial, city and municipal census board in each province, city and municipality, as the case may be, which shall provide such facilities and assistance as may be required by the National Census Coordinating Board. The boards shall be under the supervision and control of the National Census Coordinating Board.

**SECTION 4.** The Provincial Census Board shall be composed of the Provincial Governor, as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, or in case the of province with more than one school division, the Division Superintendent designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, as Vice Chairman, the District Highway Engineer, or in the case of provinces which have two or more highway engineering districts, the one that may be designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer, the Provincial Assessor, and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members, with the Provincial Statistics Officer as the Executive Officer.

The City Census Board shall be composed of the City Mayor, as Chairman, and the City Superintendent of Schools, as Vice Chairman, the City Engineer, the City Development Officer, and the City Assessor, as members, with the City Census Officer as the Executive Officer.

The Municipal Census Board shall be composed of the Municipal Mayor, as Chairman, and the District Supervisor, the Municipal Agriculturist, the Station Commander, the Municipal Treasurer, and the Municipal Development Officer, as members, with the Municipal Census Officer/Census Supervisor as the Executive Officer.

**SECTION 5.** The National Census Coordinating Board and the local census board may call upon any ministry, bureau, office, agency or instrumentality of the Government for any assistance in the performance of their duties.

**SECTION 6.** The first day of May of every regular census year is hereby designated as the reference date for the census. The collection of data will be by enumeration and the respondent shall be the head or any responsible member of the household.

**SECTION 7.** Public school teachers shall be employed for enumeration work and for such service shall be paid an honorarium as may be determined by the National Census Coordinating Board but in no case not less than two hundred-fifty pesos and shall received service credits equivalent to the number of days rendered in census work. Other government employees whose services are engaged for census work shall be entitled to such allowances as shall be prescribed by the National Census Coordinating Board payable from census funds. The census herein taken at the barangay level shall be certified to by the corresponding barangay captain.

**SECTION 8.** Before the end of the year 1980 and of every census year thereafter, a count of the population by province, city, municipality and barangay shall be published by the National Census and Statistics Office. The final population count as determined from the processed census returns shall be considered official for all purposes upon proclamation by the President (Prime Minister).

**SECTION 9.** Data gathered pursuant to this Act shall not be used as evidence in any court or public office or for or against any person, except in a criminal case for violation of Section 10 of this Act, nor shall such data be divulged to any person except to authorized employees of the National Census and Statistics Office, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall such data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual shall appear. Any person violating any provision of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months, or both.

**SECTION 10.** Any respondent as provided for in Section 6 who unjustifiably refuses to furnish the information called for in the census questionnaire, or knowingly certifies or gives data or information which shall be prove to be materially untrue in any particular, shall be guilty of an offense under this Act and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than three months, or both.

**SECTION 11.** The amount necessary for the holding of censuses shall be charged to the appropriations available for the purpose in the corresponding Appropriate Act.

**SECTION 12.** This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

**Approved, June 11, 1980.**

# APPENDIX C

---

## EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 121

### REORGANIZING AND STRENGTHENING THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL SYSTEM (PSS) AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

RECALLING that the reorganization of the government is mandated expressly in Article II, Section 1 (1), and Article III of the Freedom Constitution;

HAVING IN MIND that, pursuant to Executive Order No. 5 (1986), there is a need to effect the necessary and proper changes in the organizational and functional structures of the government, its agencies and instrumentalities, in order to promote efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of public services;

BELIEVING that the present Philippine Statistical System is too decentralized, being characterized by a single general-purpose statistical agency, a number of agencies in the production of specialized statistics and other instrumentalities involved in statistical activities either as their primary functions or as part of their administrative or regulatory functions;

RECALLING that the reorganization of the government is mandated expressly in Article II, Section 1 (1), and Article III of the Freedom Constitution;

HAVING IN MIND that, pursuant to Executive Order No. 5 (1986), there is a need to effect the necessary and proper changes in the organizational and functional structures of the government, its agencies and instrumentalities, in order to promote efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of public services;

BELIEVING that the present Philippine Statistical System is too decentralized, being characterized by a single general-purpose statistical agency, a number of agencies in the production of specialized statistics and other instrumentalities involved in statistical activities either as their primary functions or as part of their administrative or regulatory functions;

REALIZING that the absence of a strong coordinating mechanism has given rise to the problems of duplication of activities, conflicting statistics, data gaps as well as unnecessary burden on respondents;

CONSIDERING that the government needs to rationalize the allocation of resources for the collection of statistics;

TAKING NOTE that the quality of statistical services is affected by the limited number of qualified statistical workers;

CONVINCED that there is a need to maintain a decentralized system characterized by independence, objectivity and integrity to make it more responsive to the requirements of national development;

CONVINCED further that there is also a need for a stronger mechanism to coordinate the decentralized government statistical service in order to promote the orderly development of a system capable of providing timely, accurate and useful data for the government and the public, especially for planning and decision-making;

AFFIRMING that there is a need to ensure the development and maintenance of high-level statistical manpower in the government;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, CORAZON C. AQUINO, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by the sovereign will of the Filipino People and the Freedom Constitution, do hereby order:

**SECTION 1. Title.** This Executive Order shall otherwise be known as the Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System.

**SECTION 2. Reorganization.** The Philippine Statistical System, hereinafter referred to as PSS, is hereby reorganized, structurally and functionally, in accordance with the provisions of this Executive Order.

**SECTION 3. Philippine Statistical System.** The PSS shall consist of statistical organizations at all administrative levels, the personnel therein and the national statistical program. This includes a policy-making and coordinating body, a statistical research and training center, a single general-purpose statistical agency, all ministries, bureaus, offices, agencies and instrumentalities of the national and local government and all government-owned or controlled corporations and their subsidiaries that are engaged in statistical activities either as their primary functions or as part of their administrative or regulatory functions. The PSS shall remain decentralized with a strong coordination feature to be achieved through closer linkage between statistical programming and budgeting.

**SECTION 4. National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).** There is hereby created National Statistical Coordination Board, hereinafter referred to as NSCB, which shall be the highest policy-making and coordinating body on statistical matters. The NSCB shall be composed of the following: the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) Director-General or his/her designated representative as Chairman; the Deputy Minister of the Ministry of Budget and Management (MBM), as Vice-Chairman; one representative each from the remaining Ministries with the rank of Deputy Minister; the Deputy Governor of the Central Bank; the Administrator of the National Statistics Office; the Secretary General of the NSCB; the Director of the Statistical Research and Training Center; the Governor or City Mayor nominated by the League of Governors and City Mayors; and a member from the private sector to be elected by other members of the Board who shall sit in the Board for a period of three years, as members.

The decisions of the NSCB on statistical matters shall be final and executory.

**SECTION 5. Powers and Functions.** The NSCB shall have the following powers and functions:

1. Promote and maintain an efficient statistical system in the government;



2. Formulate policies on all matters relating to government statistical operations;
3. Recommend executive and legislative measures to enhance the development and efficiency of the system, including the internal structure of statistical agencies;
4. Establish appropriate mechanism for statistical coordination at the regional, provincial and city levels;
5. Approve the Philippine Statistical Development Program;
6. Allocate statistical responsibilities among government agencies by designating the statistics to be collected by them, including their periodicity and content;
7. Review budgetary proposals involving statistical operations and submit an integrated budget for the PSS to the MBM;
8. Review and clear, prior to release, all funds for statistical operations;
9. Develop, prescribe, and maintain appropriate framework for the improvement of statistical coordination;
10. Prescribe uniform standards and classification systems in government statistics;

The NSCB shall not engage directly in any basic data collection activity.

**SECTION 6. NSCB Technical Staff.** The NSCB shall have a Technical Staff which shall perform the following functions:

1. Provide technical and secretarial support to the NSCB;
2. Serve as the statistical clearing house and liaison for international statistical matters;
3. Perform other functions as may be assigned by the NSCB and as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of this Executive Order.

**SECTION 7. Secretary General.** The NSCB Technical Staff shall be headed by a Secretary General with the rank of Deputy Minister, who shall be appointed by the President, and is of proven competence and recognized stature in the statistical profession.

**SECTION 8. Inter-Agency Committee on Statistics.** The NSCB may create inter-agency committees (IAC) to assist it in the exercise of its functions.

**SECTION 9. The National Statistics Office.** The National Census and Statistics Office is hereby renamed the National Statistics Office (NSO). It shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the NSCB.

The NSO shall be headed by an Administrator with the rank of Deputy Minister, who shall be appointed by the President, and is of recognized stature and proven competence in the field of statistics.

**SECTION 10. The Statistical Research and Training Center.** There is hereby created a Statistical Research and Training Center, hereinafter referred to as SRTC, which shall have the following functions:

1. Develop a comprehensive and integrated research and training program on the theories, concepts and methodologies for the promotion of the statistical system;
2. Undertake research on statistical concepts, definitions and methods;
3. Promote collaborative research efforts among members of the academic community, data producers and users;
4. Conduct non-degree training programs to upgrade the quality of statistical personnel and expand the statistical manpower base in support of the needs of the statistical system;
5. Provide financial and other forms of assistance to enhance statistical research and development.

**SECTION 11. SRTC Governing Board.** The SRTC shall have a Governing Board that shall formulate policies for its management and operations. The Secretary General of the NSCB shall be the Chairman of the SRTC Governing Board, with the following as members: Administrator of the National Statistics Office; Director of the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics; Dean of the University of the Philippines Statistical Center; Executive Director of the Philippine Social Science Council; a representative of the NEDA and the Director of the SRTC as ex-officio member.

**SECTION 12. SRTC Executive Director.** The SRTC shall have an Executive Director who shall be appointed by the SRTC Governing Board. He shall receive such salary and remuneration as may be determined by the SRTC Governing Board.

**SECTION 13. SRTC Endowment Fund.** There is hereby established an SRTC Endowment Fund which shall consist of contributions, donations, bequests, grants and loans from domestic and/or foreign sources, government appropriations and other incomes accruing from the operations of SRTC, which Fund is to finance the carrying out of Subsection (a) to (e) of the preceding Section 10. There is hereby appropriated out of any fund in the National Treasury or other sources not otherwise appropriated the sum of SEVEN MILLION PESOS (P7,000,000.00) as the initial contribution of the government to the Endowment Fund.

**SECTION 14. SRTC Initial Operating Fund.** There is hereby appropriated and programmed for immediate release out of any unappropriated balances in the National Treasury or other sources the amount of THREE MILLION PESOS (P3,000,000.00) as the initial operating fund of the SRTC.

**SECTION 15. Other Statistical Agencies.** Unless otherwise provided for in this Executive Order or modified by the NSCB pursuant to its herein authority, all offices, agencies and instrumentalities of the government including government-owned or controlled corporations and their subsidiaries engaged in the production of specialized statistics or otherwise involved in statistical activities either as their primary function or as part of their administrative or regulatory functions, shall continue to discharge such statistical functions in accordance with the provisions of existing laws, rules and regulations.

**SECTION 16. Designated Statistics.** The NSCB shall designate statistics that should be collected, compiled, processed and disseminated by agencies in accordance with the statistical calendar approved by the NSCB. It shall promulgate and implement

the rules and regulations concerning designated statistics and shall periodically review the list of designated statistics as may be required appropriate.

**SECTION 17. Access to Data of Government Agencies.** Subject to existing laws, rules and regulations on confidentiality of information, any individual, institution or instrumentality shall be given access to unpublished data, provided that the cost incurred is assumed by the requesting party, in accordance with existing laws, rules and regulations.

**SECTION 18. Timely Release of Statistics.** Agencies conducting statistical inquiries shall be responsible for ensuring the timely release of the results thereof to the general public, in compliance with the statistical calendar approved by the NSCB.

**SECTION 19. Statistical Standards.** All government agencies shall adopt statistical standards prescribed by the NSCB, including standard concepts and definitions, techniques, procedures and classification systems.

**SECTION 20. Funds Programming.** The NSCB shall be responsible for the review and prioritization of statistical activities in coordination with appropriate government agencies, given the budgetary ceiling provided by the MBM. The NSCB will also be responsible for determining how the available financial resources will be allocated among the prioritized activities. The MBM shall release the funds in accordance with the priorities set by the NSCB.

**SECTION 21. Abolition of Existing Government Bodies.** The committee on statistical development created under Letter of Instructions No. 601, the Statistical Advisory Board created under Part VI, Chapter II, Article II of the 1972 Integrated Reorganization Plan, and the Statistical Coordination Office of the National Economic and Development Authority are hereby abolished and their appropriations, records and properties, if any, and such personnel as may be necessary shall be transferred to the NSCB.

**SECTION 22. Transitory Provisions.** In accomplishing the acts of reorganization herein prescribed, the following transitory provisions shall be complied with, unless otherwise provided elsewhere in this Executive Order:

- (a) The transfer of a government unit shall include the functions, appropriations, funds, records, equipment, facilities, chooses in action, rights, other assets, and liabilities, if any, of the transferred unit as well as the personnel thereof, as may be necessary, who shall, in a hold-over capacity, continue to perform their respective duties and responsibilities and receive the corresponding salaries and benefits unless in the meantime they are separated from government service pursuant to Executive Order No. 17 (1986) or Article III of the Freedom Constitution. Those personnel of the transferred unit whose positions are not included in the Philippine Statistical System's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman or who are not reappointed shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of Section 23 hereof.
- (b) The transfer of functions which results in the abolition of the government unit that has exercised them shall include the appropriations, funds, records,

equipment, facilities, choses in action, rights, other assets and personnel as may be necessary to the proper discharge of the transferred functions. The abolished unit's remaining appropriations and funds, if any, shall revert to the General Fund and its remaining assets, if any, shall be allocated to such appropriate units as the Minister shall determine or shall otherwise be disposed in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations. Its personnel shall, in a hold-over capacity, continue to perform their duties and responsibilities and receive the corresponding salaries and benefits unless in the meantime they are separated from the service pursuant to Executive Order No. 17 (1986) or Article III of the Freedom Constitution. Its personnel, whose positions are not included in the Philippine Statistical System's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman under Section 23 hereof or who are not reappointed, shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of the same Section 23.

- (c) The transfer of functions which does not result in the abolition of the government unit that has exercised them shall include the appropriations, funds, records, equipment, facilities, choses in action, rights, other assets and personnel as may be necessary to the proper discharge of the transferred functions. The liabilities, if any, that may have been incurred in connection with the discharge of the transferred functions, shall be treated in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations. Such personnel shall, in a hold-over capacity, continue to perform their respective duties and responsibilities and receive the corresponding salaries and benefits unless in the meantime they are separated from the service pursuant to Executive Order No. 17 (1986) or Article III of the Freedom Constitution. Any personnel, whose position, is not included in the Philippine Statistical System's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman under Section 23 hereof or who has not been reappointed, shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of the same Section 23.
- (d) In case of the abolition of a government unit which does not result in the transfer of its functions to another unit, the appropriations and funds of the abolished unit shall revert to the General Fund, while the records, equipment, facilities, choses in action, rights and other assets, thereof shall be allocated to such appropriate units as the NSCB Chairman shall determine or shall otherwise be disposed in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations. The liabilities of the abolished unit shall be treated in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations, while the personnel thereof, whose positions are included in the Ministry's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman under Section 23 hereof or who have not been reappointed shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of the same Section 23.
- (e) In case of merger or consolidation of government units, the new or surviving unit shall exercise the functions (subject to the reorganization herein prescribed and the laws, rules and regulations pertinent to the exercise of such functions) and shall acquire the appropriations, funds, records,

equipment, facilities, chooses in action, rights, other assets, liabilities, if any, and personnel, as may be necessary, of (1) the units that compose the merger unit or (2) the absorbed unit, as the case may be. Such personnel shall, in a hold-over capacity, continue to perform their respective duties and responsibilities and receive the corresponding salaries and benefits unless in the meantime they are separated from the service pursuant to Executive Order No. 17 (1986) or Article III of the Freedom Constitution. Any such personnel, whose position is not included in the Philippine Statistical System's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman under Section 23 hereof or who is not reappointed, shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of the same Section 23.

- (f) In case of termination of a function which does not result in the abolition of the government unit which has performed such function, the appropriations and funds intended to finance the discharge of such function shall revert to the General Fund, while the records, equipment, facilities, chooses in action, rights, and other assets used in connection with the discharge of such function shall be allocated to appropriate units as the NSCB Chairman shall determine or shall otherwise be disposed in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations. The liabilities, if any, they may have been incurred in connection with the discharge of such function shall likewise be treated in accordance with the Government Auditing Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations. The personnel who have performed such function, whose positions are not included in the Philippine Statistical System's new position structure and staffing pattern approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman under Section 23 hereof or who have not been appointed, shall be deemed separated from the service and shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the second paragraph of the same Section 23.

**SECTION 23. New Structure and Pattern.** Upon approval of this Executive Order, the officers (the term "officer" as used in this Executive Order is intended to be within the meaning of the term "official" as used in the Freedom Constitution) and employees of the abolished entities mentioned in Section 21 hereof shall, in a hold-over capacity, continue to perform their respective duties and responsibilities and receive the corresponding salaries and benefits unless in the meantime they are separated from government service pursuant to Executive Order No. 17 (1986) or Article III of the Freedom Constitution.

The new position structure and staffing pattern of the Philippine Statistical System shall be approved and prescribed by the NSCB Chairman within one hundred twenty (120) days from the approval of this Executive Order and the authorized positions created thereunder shall be filled with regular appointments by him or by the President as they case may be. Those incumbents whose positions are not included therein or who are not reappointed shall be deemed separated from the service. Those separated from the service shall receive the retirement benefits to which they may be entitled under the existing laws, rules and regulations. Otherwise, they shall be paid the equivalent of one-month basic salary for every year of service, or the equivalent nearest fraction thereof favorable to them on the basis of highest salary received, but in no case shall such payment exceed the equivalent of 12-month salary.

No court or administrative body shall issue any writ or preliminary injunction or restraining order to enjoin the separation/replacement of any officer or employee effected under this Executive Order.

**SECTION 24. Notice of Consent Requirement.** If any reorganizational change herein authorized is of such substance or materiality as to prejudice third persons with rights recognized by law or contract such that notice to or consent of creditors are required to be made or obtained pursuant to any agreement entered into with any of such creditors, such notice or consent requirement shall be complied with prior to the implementation of such reorganizational change.

**SECTION 25. Periodic Performance Evaluation.** The NSCB Chairman is hereby required to formulate and enforce a periodic system of measuring objectively the performance of the NSCB, which shall be submitted semi-annually and annually to the President.

**SECTION 26. Prohibition Against Change.** No change in the reorganization herein prescribed shall be valid except upon prior approval of the President for the purpose of promoting efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of public services.

**SECTION 27. Funding.** Funds needed to carry out the reorganization of any agency or office as a result of this Executive Order shall be taken from funds available in said agency or office.

**SECTION 28. Implementing Authority of NSCB Chairman.** The NSCB Chairman shall issue such rules, regulations and other issuances as may be necessary to ensure the effective implementation of the provisions of this Executive Order.

**SECTION 29. Separability.** Any portion or provision of this Executive Order that may be declared unconstitutional shall not have the effect of nullifying other portions or provisions hereof, as long as such remaining portions or provisions can still subsist and be given effect in their entirety.

**SECTION 30. Repealing Clause.** All laws, ordinances, rules, regulations, other issuances, or parts thereof which are inconsistent with this Executive Order, are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

**SECTION 31. Effectivity.** This Executive Order shall take effect immediately upon its approval.

APPROVED in the city of Manila, Philippines, this 30th day of January, in the Year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Seven.

(SGD.) **CORAZON C. AQUINO**

By the President:

(SGD.) **JOKER P. ARROYO**  
Executive Secretary

# APPENDIX D

## CPH Form 1 – Listing Booklet (Page 1)

<b>CPH FORM 1 MAY 1, 2010</b>  NSCB Approval No. NSO - _____  Expires on _____	<i>Republic of the Philippines</i> <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b>  <b>2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING LISTING BOOKLET</b>	<b>1A</b>  <b>AUTHORITY:</b> Commonwealth Act No. 591 and Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 authorize the National Statistics Office (NSO) to conduct and collect information for this census.  <b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b> Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 provides that all information furnished in this booklet shall be kept STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.								
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>										
I hereby certify that the data set forth herein were personally obtained/reviewed by me and in accordance with the instructions given by NSO.										
_____ <small>ENUMERATOR (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</small>  _____ <small>TEAM SUPERVISOR (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</small>	_____ <small>DATE SIGNED</small>  _____ <small>DATE SIGNED</small>									
<b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b>										
MONTH OF VISIT <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	RANDOM START <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	BOOKLET <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> OF <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> BOOKLETS								
PROVINCE _____ <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	BARANGAY _____ <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>									
CITY/MUNICIPALITY _____ <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	ENUMERATION AREA NUMBER ..... <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>									
<b>LISTING RECORD</b>										
LINE NO.	DAY OF VISIT CALL-BACK INDICATOR	BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER (BSN)	HOUSING UNIT SERIAL NUMBER (HUSN)	HOUSE-HOLD SERIAL NUMBER (HSN)	INSTI-TUTIONAL SERIAL NUMBER (ISN)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD OR NAME/TYPE OF INSTITUTION <small>IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE VBLDG.</small>	POPULATION COUNT AS OF MAY 1, 2010			REMARK/S
						ADDRESS <small>ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET OR SITIO NAME.</small>	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
2	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
3	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
4	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
5	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
6	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
7	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
8	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
9	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
10	<input type="radio"/>						<input type="radio"/>			
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION</b>				
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)	(G)	
<b>VACANT</b>						<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</b>				
							(H)	(I)	(J)	
						<b>TOTAL POPULATION</b>				

CPH Form 1 – Listing Booklet (Page 2)

1B LISTING RECORD														
LINE NO.	DAY OF VISIT CALL-BACK INDICATOR	BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER (BSN)	HOUSING UNIT SERIAL NUMBER (HUSN)	HOUSE-HOLD SERIAL NUMBER (HSN)	INSTI-TUTIONAL SERIAL NUMBER (ISN)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD OR NAME/TYPE OF INSTITUTION IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE VBLDG.	POPULATION COUNT AS OF MAY 1, 2010			REMARK/S				
							ADDRESS ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET OR SITIO NAME.				TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
							(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	<input type="radio"/>													
12	<input type="radio"/>													
13	<input type="radio"/>													
14	<input type="radio"/>													
15	<input type="radio"/>													
16	<input type="radio"/>													
17	<input type="radio"/>													
18	<input type="radio"/>													
19	<input type="radio"/>													
20	<input type="radio"/>													
21	<input type="radio"/>													
22	<input type="radio"/>													
23	<input type="radio"/>													
24	<input type="radio"/>													
25	<input type="radio"/>													
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION</b>					└			
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)	(G)					
<b>VACANT</b>						<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</b>					└			
							(H)	(I)	(J)					
						<b>TOTAL POPULATION</b>								



CPH Form 1 – Listing Booklet (Page 3)


<b>L LISTING RECORD J 1C</b>											
LINE NO.	DAY OF VISIT	BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER (BSN)	HOUSING UNIT SERIAL NUMBER (HUSN)	HOUSE-HOLD SERIAL NUMBER (HSN)	INSTI-TUTIONAL SERIAL NUMBER (ISN)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD OR NAME/TYPE OF INSTITUTION IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE VBLDG.	POPULATION COUNT AS OF MAY 1, 2010			REMARK/S	
	CALL-BACK INDICATOR						TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)					(7)
26	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
27	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
28	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
29	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
30	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
31	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
32	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
33	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
34	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
35	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
36	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
37	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
38	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
39	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
40	<input type="radio"/>							<input type="radio"/>			
<b>TOTAL</b>		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION</b>	(E)	(F)	(G)	<b>J</b>	
<b>VACANT</b>						<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</b>	(H)	(I)	(J)	<b>J</b>	
							<b>TOTAL POPULATION</b>				

CPH Form 1 – Listing Booklet (Page 4)

1D LISTING RECORD J										
L I N E  N O.	DAY OF VISIT	BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER (BSN)	HOUSING UNIT SERIAL NUMBER (HUSN)	HOUSE- HOLD SERIAL NUMBER (HSN)	INSTI- TUTIONAL SERIAL NUMBER (ISN)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD OR NAME/TYPE OF INSTITUTION IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE VBLDG.	POPULATION COUNT AS OF MAY 1, 2010			REMARK/S
	CALL- BACK INDI- CATOR	ADDRESS ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET OR SITIO NAME.					TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
41	<input type="radio"/>									
42	<input type="radio"/>									
43	<input type="radio"/>									
44	<input type="radio"/>									
45	<input type="radio"/>									
46	<input type="radio"/>									
47	<input type="radio"/>									
48	<input type="radio"/>									
49	<input type="radio"/>									
50	<input type="radio"/>									
51	<input type="radio"/>									
52	<input type="radio"/>									
53	<input type="radio"/>									
54	<input type="radio"/>									
55	<input type="radio"/>									
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION</b>				<b>J</b>
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)	(G)	
<b>VACANT</b>					<b>L</b>	<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</b>				<b>J</b>
							(H)	(I)	(J)	
<b>TOTAL POPULATION</b>										

# APPENDIX E

## CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire (Page 1)

<p><b>CPH FORM 2</b></p> <p><b>AUTHORITY:</b> Commonwealth Act No. 591, Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, and Executive Order No. 121 authorize the National Statistics Office (NSO) to conduct and collect information for this census.</p> <p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b> Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 provides that all information furnished in this questionnaire shall be kept STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.</p>	 <p><i>Republic of the Philippines</i> <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b></p> <p><b>2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING</b></p> <p><b>COMMON HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p>	<p><b>2A</b></p> <p>NSCB Approval No. NSO-1003-02 Expires on: June 30, 2011</p>																																																										
<p><b>CERTIFICATION</b></p> <p>I hereby certify that the data set forth herein were personally obtained/reviewed by me and in accordance with the instructions given by the NSO.</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>ENUMERATOR</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DATE ACCOMPLISHED</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>TEAM SUPERVISOR</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DATE REVIEWED</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CAS/ACAS</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DATE REVIEWED</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CO/RO/PO SUPERVISOR</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DATE REVIEWED</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;">BOOKLET <input type="checkbox"/> OF <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKLETS</p> <p>PROVINCE _____</p> <p>CITY/MUNICIPALITY _____</p> <p>BARANGAY _____</p> <p>ENUMERATION AREA NUMBER _____</p> <p>BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER _____</p> <p>HOUSING UNIT SERIAL NUMBER _____</p> <p>HOUSEHOLD SERIAL NUMBER _____</p> <p>LINE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT _____</p> <p>NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">LAST NAME, FIRST NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET NAME OR NAME OF SITIO</p>																																																											
<b>INTERVIEW RECORD</b>																																																												
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width:20%;">VISIT NUMBER</th> <th style="width:20%;">VISIT 1</th> <th style="width:20%;">VISIT 2</th> <th style="width:20%;">VISIT 3</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>DATE OF VISIT MONTH:DAY</td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE</td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TIME ENDED HOUR:MINUTE</td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RESULT OF VISIT * (SEE CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>NEXT VISIT</b></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DATE MONTH:DAY</td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TIME HOUR:MINUTE</td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> <td><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	VISIT NUMBER	VISIT 1	VISIT 2	VISIT 3	DATE OF VISIT MONTH:DAY	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	TIME ENDED HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	RESULT OF VISIT * (SEE CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>NEXT VISIT</b>				DATE MONTH:DAY	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	TIME HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">SUMMARY OF VISIT</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>ENUMERATOR'S CODE</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NUMBER OF VISITS MADE</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RESULT OF FINAL VISIT *</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NUMBER OF MALES</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NUMBER OF FEMALES</td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/> <input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>SAQ INDICATOR</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><input type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">                     1 Non Sample Household without SAQ Instructions                      2 Non Sample Household with SAQ Instructions                      3 Sample Household with SAQ Instructions                 </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><b>* CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1 Completed</td> <td>4 Postponed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Partly completed</td> <td>5 Household is temporarily away/no respondent around</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 Refused</td> <td>6 Others, SPECIFY _____</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		SUMMARY OF VISIT		ENUMERATOR'S CODE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	NUMBER OF VISITS MADE	<input type="text"/>	RESULT OF FINAL VISIT *	<input type="text"/>	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	NUMBER OF MALES	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	NUMBER OF FEMALES	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<b>SAQ INDICATOR</b>	<input type="text"/>	1 Non Sample Household without SAQ Instructions 2 Non Sample Household with SAQ Instructions 3 Sample Household with SAQ Instructions		<b>* CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT</b>		1 Completed	4 Postponed	2 Partly completed	5 Household is temporarily away/no respondent around	3 Refused	6 Others, SPECIFY _____
VISIT NUMBER	VISIT 1	VISIT 2	VISIT 3																																																									
DATE OF VISIT MONTH:DAY	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																									
TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																									
TIME ENDED HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																									
RESULT OF VISIT * (SEE CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																																									
<b>NEXT VISIT</b>																																																												
DATE MONTH:DAY	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																									
TIME HOUR:MINUTE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																									
SUMMARY OF VISIT																																																												
ENUMERATOR'S CODE	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																											
NUMBER OF VISITS MADE	<input type="text"/>																																																											
RESULT OF FINAL VISIT *	<input type="text"/>																																																											
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																											
NUMBER OF MALES	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																											
NUMBER OF FEMALES	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>																																																											
<b>SAQ INDICATOR</b>	<input type="text"/>																																																											
1 Non Sample Household without SAQ Instructions 2 Non Sample Household with SAQ Instructions 3 Sample Household with SAQ Instructions																																																												
<b>* CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT</b>																																																												
1 Completed	4 Postponed																																																											
2 Partly completed	5 Household is temporarily away/no respondent around																																																											
3 Refused	6 Others, SPECIFY _____																																																											
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>HOUSEHOLD DEFINITION</b></p> <p>A <b>household</b> is a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>HOUSEHOLD MEMBERSHIP</b></p> <p>LIST THE PERSONS OR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS IN THIS ORDER:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Head</li> <li>• Spouse of the head</li> <li>• Never-married children of head/spouse from oldest to the youngest</li> <li>• Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families from oldest to the youngest</li> <li>• Other relatives</li> <li>• Nonrelatives</li> </ul>																																																											

CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire (Page 2)

2B POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS									
LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Head	Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Birth Registration	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation	
	Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of May 1, 2010?	What is _____'s relationship to the head of the household?	Is _____ male or female? 1 Male 2 Female	In what month and year was _____ born? MM Month YYYY Year	What is _____'s age as of his/her last birthday?	Was _____'s birth registered with the Civil Registry Office? 1 Yes 2 No 3 Don't know	Is _____ single, married, widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law/live-in arrangement? 1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Divorced/Separated 5 Common-law/Live-in 6 Unknown	What is _____'s religious affiliation?	
	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	
1	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
2	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
3	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
4	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
5	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
6	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
7	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
8	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="text"/> MM <input type="text"/> YYYY	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="text"/> SPECIFY	
HOUSEHOLD SIZE				CODES FOR P2 – RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD					
1. Are there any other persons such as small children, infants, and/or overseas workers who were not yet listed? <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes, ADD IN THE LIST. <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No		2. IF THERE ARE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD, WRITE X IN THE BOX FOR YES. OTHERWISE, WRITE X IN THE BOX FOR NO. <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes, USE ADDITIONAL BOOKLET. <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No		01 Head 02 Spouse 03 Son 04 Daughter 21 Stepson 22 Stepdaughter 23 Son-in-law 24 Daughter-in-law		31 Grandson 32 Granddaughter 33 Father 34 Mother 41 Brother 42 Sister 43 Uncle 44 Aunt		55 Nephew 56 Niece 57 Other relative 58 Nonrelative 65 Boarder 66 Domestic helper	

CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire (Page 3)

POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS								2C
LINE NUMBER	For All Persons			For All 5 Years Old and Over			For All 10 Years Old and Over	
	Citizenship		Ethnicity	Disability	Functional Difficulty	Residence 5 Years Ago	Highest Grade/Year Completed	Overseas Worker
	<p>Is _____ a citizen of the Philippines?</p> <p>1 Yes, (Filipino citizen)</p> <p>2 Yes, (Filipino with dual citizenship)</p> <p>3 No</p> <p>WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>IF CODE "1" SKIP TO P11.</p>	<p>What country/other country is _____ a citizen of?</p> <p>WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.</p> <p>SEE CODEBOOK.</p>	<p>What is _____'s ethnicity by blood? Is he/she a/an _____?</p> <p>MENTION THE PREDOMINANT/COMMON IP OR NON-IP GROUPS IN THE AREA.</p> <p>WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.</p> <p>SEE CODEBOOK.</p>	<p>Does _____ have any physical or mental disability?</p> <p>1 Yes</p> <p>2 No</p> <p>WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p>	<p>Does _____ have any difficulty/problem in...?</p> <p>a Seeing, even when wearing eyeglasses</p> <p>b Hearing, even when using a hearing aid</p> <p>c Walking or climbing steps</p> <p>d Remembering or concentrating</p> <p>e Self-caring (bathing or dressing)</p> <p>f Communicating using his/her usual language</p> <p>WRITE X IN THE BOX. CORRESPONDING TO ANSWER FOR EACH DIFFICULTY/PROBLEM.</p>	<p>In what city/municipality did _____ reside on May 1, 2005?</p> <p>0000 Same City/Municipality</p> <p>8887 Foreign country</p> <p>IF SAME CITY/MUNICIPALITY, WRITE "SAME" ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.</p> <p>IF ANOTHER CITY/MUNICIPALITY, SPECIFY THE NAME OF CITY/MUNICIPALITY AND PROVINCE ON THE SPACES PROVIDED.</p>	<p>What is the highest grade/year completed by _____?</p> <p>WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.</p> <p>IF GRADUATE IN POST SECONDARY OR COLLEGE, SPECIFY THE COURSE. SEE CODES AT THE BOTTOM.</p>	<p>Is _____ an overseas worker?</p> <p>1 Yes</p> <p>2 No</p> <p>WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p>
P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	P14	P16	P19	
1	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
2	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
3	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
4	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
5	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
6	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
8	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	Yes No Yes No <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f	PROV CITY/MUN <input type="checkbox"/> PROVINCE CITY/MUNICIPALITY	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFY	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	

CODES FOR P16 – HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR COMPLETED			
Elementary	High school	Post secondary **	College **
000 No grade completed	310 1 <sup>st</sup> Year	410 1 <sup>st</sup> Year	810 1 <sup>st</sup> Year
010 Preschool	320 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	420 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	820 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year
210 Grade 1	330 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	430 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	830 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year
220 Grade 2	340 4 <sup>th</sup> Year	** IF GRADUATE IN POST SECONDARY AND COLLEGE, SPECIFY COURSE.	840 4 <sup>th</sup> Year
230 Grade 3	350 High school graduate		850 5 <sup>th</sup> Year
240 Grade 4			860 6 <sup>th</sup> Year
250 Grade 5			900 Post baccalaureate
260 Grade 6			
270 Grade 7			
280 Elementary graduate			

CPH Form 2 – Common Household Questionnaire (Page 4)

<b>2D HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS</b>																									
<b>B1 TO B4 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY MERE OBSERVATION. IF DOUBTFUL, ASK THE RESPONDENT.</b>																									
<p><b>B1 Type of building/house</b> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1 Single house</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2 Duplex</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3 Multi-unit residential (three units or more)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4 Commercial/industrial/agricultural (office, factory, and others)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5 Institutional living quarter (hotel, hospital, and others)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other housing units (boat, cave, and others)</p>	<p><b>B2 Construction materials of the roof</b> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1 Galvanized iron/aluminum</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2 Tile concrete/clay tile</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4 Wood</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5 Cogon/nipa/anhaw</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6 Asbestos</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7 Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 8 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>																								
<p><b>B3 Construction materials of the outer walls</b> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 01 Concrete/brick/stone</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 02 Wood</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 03 Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 04 Galvanized iron/aluminum</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 05 Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 06 Asbestos</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 07 Glass</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 08 Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 09 Others, SPECIFY _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 10 No walls</p>	<p><b>B4 State of repair of the building/house</b> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1 Needs no repair/needs minor repair</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2 Needs major repair</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3 Dilapidated/condemned</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4 Under renovation/being repaired</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5 Under construction</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 6 Unfinished construction</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 7 Not applicable</p>																								
<b>B5 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THE BUILDING.</b>																									
<p><b>B5 Year building/house was built</b> <i>When was this building/house built?</i> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 01 [2010]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 07 [1991 - 2000]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 02 [2009]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 08 [1981 - 1990]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 03 [2008]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 09 [1971 - 1980]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 04 [2007]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 10 [1970 or earlier]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 05 [2006]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 11 [Not applicable]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 06 [2001 - 2005]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 12 [Don't know]</td> </tr> </table>	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 [2010]	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 [1991 - 2000]	<input type="checkbox"/> 02 [2009]	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 [1981 - 1990]	<input type="checkbox"/> 03 [2008]	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 [1971 - 1980]	<input type="checkbox"/> 04 [2007]	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 [1970 or earlier]	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 [2006]	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 [Not applicable]	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 [2001 - 2005]	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 [Don't know]	<p><b>D1 Floor area of the housing unit</b> <i>What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit?</i> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 01 [Less than 5 sq. m./less than 54 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 07 [70 - 89 sq. m./749 - 963 sq. ft.]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 02 [5 - 9 sq. m./54 - 107 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 08 [90 - 119 sq. m./964 - 1286 sq. ft.]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 03 [10 - 19 sq. m./108 - 209 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 09 [120 - 149 sq. m./1287 - 1609 sq. ft.]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 04 [20 - 29 sq. m./210 - 317 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 10 [150 - 199 sq. m./1610 - 2147 sq. ft.]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 05 [30 - 49 sq. m./318 - 532 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 11 [200 sq. m. and over/2148 sq. ft. and over]</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 06 [50 - 69 sq. m./533 - 748 sq. ft.]</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> 12 Not applicable</td> </tr> </table>	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 [Less than 5 sq. m./less than 54 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 [70 - 89 sq. m./749 - 963 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 02 [5 - 9 sq. m./54 - 107 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 [90 - 119 sq. m./964 - 1286 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 03 [10 - 19 sq. m./108 - 209 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 [120 - 149 sq. m./1287 - 1609 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 04 [20 - 29 sq. m./210 - 317 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 [150 - 199 sq. m./1610 - 2147 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 [30 - 49 sq. m./318 - 532 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 [200 sq. m. and over/2148 sq. ft. and over]	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 [50 - 69 sq. m./533 - 748 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 Not applicable
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 [2010]	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 [1991 - 2000]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 [2009]	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 [1981 - 1990]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 [2008]	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 [1971 - 1980]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 [2007]	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 [1970 or earlier]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 [2006]	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 [Not applicable]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 [2001 - 2005]	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 [Don't know]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 [Less than 5 sq. m./less than 54 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 [70 - 89 sq. m./749 - 963 sq. ft.]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 [5 - 9 sq. m./54 - 107 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 [90 - 119 sq. m./964 - 1286 sq. ft.]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 [10 - 19 sq. m./108 - 209 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 [120 - 149 sq. m./1287 - 1609 sq. ft.]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 [20 - 29 sq. m./210 - 317 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 [150 - 199 sq. m./1610 - 2147 sq. ft.]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 [30 - 49 sq. m./318 - 532 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 [200 sq. m. and over/2148 sq. ft. and over]																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 [50 - 69 sq. m./533 - 748 sq. ft.]	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 Not applicable																								
<b>H8 IS TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.</b>																									
<p><b>H8 Tenure status of the lot</b> <i>Did you own or amortize this lot occupied by your household or do you rent it, do you occupy it rent-free with consent of owner, or rent-free without consent of owner?</i> WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1 Owned/being amortized</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2 Rented</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 3 Rent-free with consent of owner</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 4 Rent-free without consent of owner</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 5 Not applicable</p>																									
<p><b>REMARKS:</b></p>																									



CPH Form 3 – Sample Household Questionnaire (Page 2)

POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS												
For All Persons											For All 5 Years Old and Over	
Name	Relationship to the head of the household as of May 1, 2010	Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Birth	Marital Status	Religious Beliefs	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Disability	Functional Difficulty	
P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13
1	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
2	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
3	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
4	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
5	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
6	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
7	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	
8	LAST NAME FIRST NAME	1 Male 2 Female	MM YYYY	WRITE AGE IN THE BOXES.	WRITE X IN THE BOX IF YOU DON'T KNOW.	1 Widowed, divorced/separated, or in a common-law relationship 2 Married 3 Single 4 Divorced/Spaced 5 Unknown/Law/In-custody 6 Other	WRITE ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes (Filipino citizen) 2 Yes (Filipino citizen) 3 No	WRITE ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED.	1 Yes 2 No	Does _____ have any difficulty/problem with...? a Hearing, even when wearing eyeglasses b Seeing c Walking or climbing steps d Remembering or concentrating e Communicating, using spoken language	

HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
For All Persons											For All 5 Years Old and Over	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
01 Head	02 Spouse	03 Son	04 Daughter	05 Grandchild	06 Other relative	07 Other	08 Other	09 Other	10 Other	11 Other	12 Other	13 Other
23 Son-in-law	24 Daughter-in-law	31 Grandson	32 Granddaughter	33 Nephew	34 Niece	41 Brother	42 Sister	43 Uncle	44 Aunt	45 Other	51 Domestic helper	52 Other

1. Are there any other persons such as small children, infants, and/or overseas workers who were not yet listed?  
 1 Yes, ADD IN THE LIST  
 2 No

2. IF THERE ARE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD, WRITE X IN THE BOX FOR YES. OTHERWISE, WRITE X IN THE BOX FOR NO.  
 1 Yes, USE ADDITIONAL BOOKLET.  
 2 No



CPH Form 3 – Sample Household Questionnaire (Page 3)


POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS													
For All 5 Years Old and Over			For All 15 Years Old and Over			For All 19 Years Old and Over			For All Females 15 to 49 Years Old				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Residence 5 Years Ago In what city/municipality did you reside on May 1, 2009? 0000 Same City 8887 Foreign Country IF SAME CITY/MUNICIPALITY, WRITE "SAME" ON THE SPACE PROVIDED. IF ANOTHER CITY OR PROVINCE, SPECIFY THE NAME OF CITY/MUNICIPALITY AND PROVINCE ON THE SPACES PROVIDED.	Literacy Can you read and write a simple language at home?	Highest Grade Year Completed What is the highest grade/year completed by you?	School Attendance Did you attend school from May 2009 to May 2010?	Place of School In what city/municipality did you attend school?	Overseas Worker Are you an overseas worker?	Usual Occupation During the past 12 months, what was your usual occupation?	Kind of Business or Industry In what kind of business or industry did you work during the past 12 months?	Class of Worker What kind of worker are you?	Place of Work In what city/municipality did you work during the past 12 months?	Fertility Indicators How many children have been born alive to you since May 1, 2009 to April 30, 2010? How many children were born alive to you since April 30, 2010 to May 1, 2009?	What is your marital status as of May 1, 2009? 0000 Single 1111 Married 2222 Widowed 3333 Divorced 4444 Separated 5555 Never Married 6666 Other		
P14 PROV. CITY/MUN.	P15 PROV. CITY/MUN.	P16 SPECIFY CITY/MUNICIPALITY	P17 YES NO	P18 PROV. CITY/MUN.	P19 YES NO	P20 SPECIFY	P21 SPECIFY	P22 SPECIFY	P23 PROV. CITY/MUN.	P24 WRITE IN THE BOXES PROVIDED.	P25 WRITE IN THE BOXES PROVIDED.	P26 WRITE IN THE BOXES PROVIDED.	P27 WRITE IN THE BOXES PROVIDED.
1	1	1	1	PROV. CITY/MUN.	1	1	1	1	PROV. CITY/MUN.	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	PROV. CITY/MUN.	2	2	2	2	PROV. CITY/MUN.	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	PROV. CITY/MUN.	3	3	3	3	PROV. CITY/MUN.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	PROV. CITY/MUN.	4	4	4	4	PROV. CITY/MUN.	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	PROV. CITY/MUN.	5	5	5	5	PROV. CITY/MUN.	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	PROV. CITY/MUN.	6	6	6	6	PROV. CITY/MUN.	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	PROV. CITY/MUN.	7	7	7	7	PROV. CITY/MUN.	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	PROV. CITY/MUN.	8	8	8	8	PROV. CITY/MUN.	8	8	8	8

CPH Form 3 – Sample Household Questionnaire (Page 4)

HOUSEHOLD/HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS	
<p><b>B1</b> Type of building/house WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Single house <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Commercial/dustrial/agricultural <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Duplex <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Institutional living quarter (hotel, hospital, and others) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3 Multi-unit residential (three units or more) <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other housing units (boots, caves, and others) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p><b>B2</b> Construction materials of the roof WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Galvanized iron/aluminum <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Cogan/nipa/abahaw <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Tile concrete/clay tile <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Asphalt <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4 Wood <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>
<p><b>B3</b> Construction materials of the outer walls WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>01 Concrete/brick/blockstone <input type="checkbox"/> 06 Asphalt <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>02 Wood <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Glass <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>03 Half concrete/brick/blockstone and half wood <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>04 Galvanized iron/aluminum <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Others, SPECIFY _____</p> <p>05 Bamboo/sawall/cogan/nipa <input type="checkbox"/> 10 No walls <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p><b>B4</b> State of repair of the building/house WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Needs no repair <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Under construction <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Needs minor repair <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Unfinished construction <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3 Needs major repair <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Not applicable <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4 Deteriorated/condemned <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Under renovation/being repaired <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B5</b> Year building/house was built When was this building/house built? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>01 [2016] <input type="checkbox"/> 07 [1961 - 2000] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>02 [2005] <input type="checkbox"/> 08 [1981 - 1990] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>03 [2008] <input type="checkbox"/> 09 [1971 - 1980] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>04 [2007] <input type="checkbox"/> 10 [1970 or earlier] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>05 [2006] <input type="checkbox"/> 11 [Not applicable] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>06 [2001-2005] <input type="checkbox"/> 12 [Don't know] <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p><b>D1</b> Floor area of the housing unit What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>01 [Less than 5 sq.m./less than 54 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 07 [70 - 89 sq.m./749 - 959 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>02 [5 - 9 sq.m./54 - 107 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 08 [90 - 119 sq.m./964 - 1286 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>03 [10 - 19 sq.m./106 - 209 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 09 [120 - 149 sq.m./1287 - 1609 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>04 [20 - 29 sq.m./210 - 317 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 10 [150 - 199 sq.m./1610 - 2147 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>05 [30 - 49 sq.m./318 - 532 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 11 [200 sq.m. and over] <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>06 [50 - 69 sq.m./533 - 748 sq.ft.] <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Not applicable <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B6</b> Fuel for lighting What type of fuel does this household use for lighting? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Electricity <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Oil (vegetable, animal, and others) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Kerosene (gas) <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Others, SPECIFY _____</p> <p>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) <input type="checkbox"/> 6 None <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4 Charcoal <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p><b>H1</b> Fuel for cooking What kind of fuel does this household use most of the time for cooking? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Electricity <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Wood <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Kerosene (gas) <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Others, SPECIFY _____</p> <p>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) <input type="checkbox"/> 0 None <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4 Charcoal <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B7</b> Source of water supply for drinking, cooking, and laundry/bathing What is the household's main source of water supply for drinking, cooking, and laundry/bathing? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>Drinking: 01 Own use, faucet community water system <input type="checkbox"/> 07 Protected spring <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>02 Shared faucet community water system <input type="checkbox"/> 08 Unprotected spring <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>03 Own use, tubed/dipped deep well (at least 100ft/30m deep) <input type="checkbox"/> 09 Lake, river, rain, and others <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>04 Shared, tubed/dipped deep well <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Peddler <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>05 Tubed/dipped shallow well <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Bottled water <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>06 Dug well <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>	<p><b>H2</b> Land ownership Does this household own the following? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>0000 Same city/municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 9999 Foreign unknown <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0001 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0002 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0003 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0004 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0005 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0006 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0007 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0008 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0009 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0010 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0011 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0012 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0013 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0014 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0015 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0016 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0017 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0018 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>0019 City/Municipality <input type="checkbox"/> 0020 Province <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B8</b> State of financing of the housing unit Did you avail of the following sources of financing in the construction/purchase of this housing unit? WRITE X IN THE BOX. THEN SKIP TO H8.</p> <p>YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a Own resources/interest-free loans from government assistance, PAG-IBIG, GSIS, SSS, DBP, and others <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>b Private banks/foundations/cooperatives <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>c Employer assistance <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>d Private persons <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>e Others, SPECIFY _____</p>	<p><b>H3</b> Tenure status of the housing unit Do you own or amortize this housing unit occupied by your household or do you rent it, do you occupy it rent-free with or without a contract, or rent-free without consent of owner? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Owned <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Rented <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Rent-free with consent of owner <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Rent-free without consent of owner <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Not applicable <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B9</b> Acquisition of the housing unit How did you acquire this housing unit? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Inherited, SKIP TO H8 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2 Gift, SKIP TO H8 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3 Company benefit, SKIP TO H8 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4 Purchased <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>	<p><b>H4</b> Monthly rental of the housing unit How much is the monthly rental of this housing unit? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 [PHP500 or less] <input type="checkbox"/> 2 [PHP501 - 1,000] <input type="checkbox"/> 3 [PHP1,001 - 1,500] <input type="checkbox"/> 4 [PHP1,501 - 2,000] <input type="checkbox"/> 5 [PHP2,001 - 4,000] <input type="checkbox"/> 6 [PHP4,001 - 5,000] <input type="checkbox"/> 7 [PHP5,001 - 7,500] <input type="checkbox"/> 8 [PHP7,501 - 10,000] <input type="checkbox"/> 9 [PHP10,001 and over] <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B10</b> Usual manner of garbage disposal How does your household usually dispose of your kitchen garbage, household refuse, or waste of fruits and vegetables, fish and chicken entrails, and others? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Flaked up by garbage truck <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Dumping in individual pit (not burned) <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Burning <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Composting <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Burying <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Feeding to animals <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>	<p><b>H5</b> Kind of toilet facility What type of toilet facility does this household use? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>1 Water-sealed, sewer used exclusively by household <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Water-sealed, sewer used with other households <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Water-sealed, other used exclusively by household <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Water-sealed, other used with other households <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Closed pit <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Open pit <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Others (pail system, and others) <input type="checkbox"/> 8 None <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>B11</b> Language/dialect generally spoken at home by members of this household? SPECIFY ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED. SEE CODEBOOK.</p>	<p><b>H12</b> Language/dialect generally spoken at home by members of this household? SPECIFY ANSWER ON THE SPACE PROVIDED. SEE CODEBOOK.</p>
<p><b>B12</b> Presence of household convenience/ICT devices Does this household have the following household conveniences/information and communication technology (ICT) devices in working condition? WRITE X IN THE BOX CORRESPONDING TO ANSWER FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCE.</p> <p>YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a Radio <input type="checkbox"/> b Refrigerator/freezer <input type="checkbox"/> c CD/DVD/VCD player <input type="checkbox"/> d Landline/wireless telephone <input type="checkbox"/> e Cellular phone <input type="checkbox"/> f Personal computer (desktop, laptop, netbook, and others) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p><b>H13</b> Internet access Does this household have access to internet? WRITE X IN THE BOX.</p> <p>YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a From home <input type="checkbox"/> b From elsewhere <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p><b>REMARKS:</b></p>	

# APPENDIX G

## CPH Form 4 – Institutional Population Questionnaire (Page 1)

<p><b>CPH FORM 4</b></p> <p><b>AUTHORITY:</b> Commonwealth Act No. 591, Batas Pambansa Big. 72, and Executive Order No. 121 authorize the National Statistics Office (NSO) to conduct and collect information for this census.</p> <p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b> Section 4 of the Commonwealth Act No. 591 provides that all information furnished in this questionnaire shall be kept STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.</p> <p><b>CERTIFICATION</b> I hereby certify that the data set forth herein were personally obtained/reviewed by me and in accordance with the instructions given by the NSO.</p> <p>_____ (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>DATE ACCOMPLISHED _____</p> <p><b>TEAM SUPERVISOR</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>DATE REVIEWED _____</p> <p><b>CASI/CASAS</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>DATE REVIEWED _____</p> <p><b>COORPO SUPERVISOR</b> (SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME)</p> <p>DATE REVIEWED _____</p>	 <p><i>Republic of the Philippines</i> <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> <b>2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING</b></p> <p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p>	<p><b>4A</b></p> <p>NSCB Approval No. NSC-1003-04 Expires on: June 30, 2011</p>	<p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION DEFINITION</b></p> <p><b>Institutional population</b> comprises of persons who are found living in institutional living quarters. They may have their own families or households elsewhere but at the time of the census, they are committed or confined in institutions, or they live in institutional living quarters and are usually subject to a common authority or management, or are bound by either a common public objective or a common personal interest.</p> <p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION MEMBERSHIP</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Permanent lodgers in boarding houses</li> <li>Dormitory residents who do not go home at least once a week</li> <li>Hotel residents who have stayed for more than six months at the time of the census</li> <li>Boarders in residential houses provided that their number is 10 or more (Note: If the number of boarders in a house is less than 10, they will be considered members of regular households, not institutional)</li> <li>Patients in hospitals who are confined for more than six months</li> <li>Wards in orphanages</li> <li>Inmates of penal colonies or prison cells</li> <li>Seminarians, nuns in convents, monks</li> <li>Soldiers residing in military camps</li> <li>Workers in mining and similar camps</li> </ol>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
<p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p> <p><b>BOOKLET</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OF</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>BOOKLETS</b></p> <p>PROVINCE _____</p> <p>CITY/MUNICIPALITY _____</p> <p>BARANGAY _____</p> <p>ENUMERATION AREA _____</p> <p>BUILDING SERIAL NUMBER _____</p> <p>INSTITUTIONAL SERIAL NUMBER _____</p> <p>TYPE OF INSTITUTIONAL LIVING QUARTER _____</p> <p>NAME OF INSTITUTIONAL LIVING QUARTER _____</p> <p>ADDRESS _____</p> <p>NUMBER AND STREET NAME OR NAME OF SITE _____</p>		<p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p> <p><b>INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION MEMBERSHIP</b></p> <p>1. Permanent lodgers in boarding houses</p> <p>2. Dormitory residents who do not go home at least once a week</p> <p>3. Hotel residents who have stayed for more than six months at the time of the census</p> <p>4. Boarders in residential houses provided that their number is 10 or more (Note: If the number of boarders in a house is less than 10, they will be considered members of regular households, not institutional)</p> <p>5. Patients in hospitals who are confined for more than six months</p> <p>6. Wards in orphanages</p> <p>7. Inmates of penal colonies or prison cells</p> <p>8. Seminarians, nuns in convents, monks</p> <p>9. Soldiers residing in military camps</p> <p>10. Workers in mining and similar camps</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
<p><b>INTERVIEW RECORD</b></p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">VISIT NUMBER</th> <th colspan="2">VISIT 1</th> <th colspan="2">VISIT 2</th> <th colspan="2">VISIT 3</th> </tr> <tr> <th>DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE</th> <th>TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE</th> <th>DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE</th> <th>TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE</th> <th>DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE</th> <th>TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>13</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>15</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>16</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>17</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>18</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>19</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>20</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>21</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>22</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>23</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>24</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>25</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>26</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>27</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>28</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>29</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>30</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>31</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>32</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>33</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>34</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>35</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>36</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>37</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>38</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>39</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>40</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>41</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>42</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>43</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>44</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>45</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>46</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>47</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>48</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>49</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> <tr> <td>50</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> <td>□□ □□</td> <td>□□:□□</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		VISIT NUMBER	VISIT 1		VISIT 2		VISIT 3		DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	1	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	2	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	3	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	4	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	5	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	6	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	7	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	8	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	9	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	10	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	11	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	12	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	13	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	14	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	15	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	16	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	17	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	18	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	19	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	20	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	21	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	22	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	23	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	24	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	25	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	26	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	27	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	28	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	29	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	30	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	31	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	32	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	33	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	34	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	35	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	36	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	37	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	38	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	39	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	40	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	41	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	42	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	43	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	44	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	45	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	46	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	47	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	48	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	49	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	50	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	<p><b>CODES FOR TYPES OF INSTITUTIONAL LIVING QUARTERS</b></p> <p>01 Hotels, lodging houses, dormitories, and others</p> <p>02 Hospitals and nurses' home</p> <p>03 Welfare institutions</p> <p>04 Corrective and penal institutions</p> <p>05 Convents, nunneries, seminaries, and boarding schools</p> <p>21 Military camps and stations</p> <p>22 Logging, mining, and construction/public works camps</p> <p>23 Ocean going and inter island/coastal vessels</p> <p>24 Refugee camps</p> <p>25 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>	
VISIT NUMBER	VISIT 1		VISIT 2		VISIT 3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE	DATE OF VISIT MONTH DATE	TIME BEGAN HOUR:MINUTE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
2	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
3	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
4	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
5	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
6	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
7	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
8	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
9	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
10	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
11	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
12	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
13	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
14	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
15	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
16	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
17	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
18	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
19	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
20	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
21	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
22	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
23	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
24	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
25	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
26	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
27	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
28	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
29	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
30	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
31	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
32	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
33	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
34	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
35	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
36	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
37	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
38	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
39	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
40	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
41	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
42	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
43	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
44	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
45	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
46	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
47	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
48	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
49	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
50	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□	□□ □□	□□:□□																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
<p><b>SUMMARY OF VISIT</b></p> <p>ENUMERATOR'S CODE _____</p> <p>NUMBER OF VISITS MADE _____</p> <p>RESULT OF FINAL VISIT * _____</p> <p>TOTAL MEMBERS IN THE INSTITUTION _____</p> <p>NUMBER OF MALES IN THE INSTITUTION _____</p> <p>NUMBER OF FEMALES IN THE INSTITUTION _____</p> <p>WITH SELF-ADMINISTERED QUESTIONNAIRE INSTRUCTIONS 1. Yes 2. No</p>		<p><b>* CODES FOR RESULT OF VISIT</b></p> <p>1 Completed</p> <p>2 Partly completed</p> <p>3 Refused</p> <p>4 Postponed</p> <p>5 No respondent around</p> <p>6 Others, SPECIFY _____</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

CPH Form 4 – Institutional Population Questionnaire (Page 2)

POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS												
For All Persons												
Name	Residence Status	Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Residential Status	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Disability	Functional Difficulty	Highest Grade Completed
Who are the persons residing in this institutional facility as of 12/31/02?	Write 'X' in the box if the person is a resident of the institution.	1 Male 2 Female	MM/YYYY Year	Write age in the box.	1 Single 2 Married 3 Divorced/Separated 4 Widowed 5 Other	1 Protestant 2 Catholic 3 Other	1 U.S. Citizen 2 Naturalized Citizen 3 Other	1 White 2 Black 3 Hispanic 4 Other	1 No 2 Yes	1 No 2 Yes	1 None 2 Hearing 3 Vision 4 Speech 5 Learning 6 Other	1 High School 2 Postsecondary 3 Graduate
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												

CODES FOR P16 (HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR COMPLETED)													
For All Persons													
Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code	Grade/Year	Code
000 No grade completed	230	Grade 3	310	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	410	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	510	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	610	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	710	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	810
010 Pre-school	240	Grade 4	320	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	420	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	520	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	620	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	720	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	820
020 Elementary	250	Grade 5	330	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	430	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	530	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	630	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	730	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	830
030 Elementary	260	Grade 6	340	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	440	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	540	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	640	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	740	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	840
040 Elementary	270	Grade 7	350	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	450	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	550	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	650	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	750	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	850
050 Elementary	280	Grade 8	360	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	460	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	560	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	660	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	760	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	860
060 Elementary	290	Grade 9	370	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	470	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	570	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	670	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	770	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	870
070 Elementary	300	Grade 10	380	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	480	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	580	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	680	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	780	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	880
080 Elementary	310	Grade 11	390	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	490	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	590	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	690	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	790	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	890
090 Elementary	320	Grade 12	400	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	500	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	600	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	700	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	800	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	900
100 Postsecondary	330	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	410	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	510	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	610	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	710	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	810	1 <sup>st</sup> Year	910
110 Postsecondary	340	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	420	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	520	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	620	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	720	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	820	2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	920
120 Postsecondary	350	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	430	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	530	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	630	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	730	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	830	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	930
130 Postsecondary	360	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	440	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	540	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	640	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	740	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	840	4 <sup>th</sup> Year	940
140 Postsecondary	370	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	450	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	550	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	650	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	750	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	850	5 <sup>th</sup> Year	950
150 Postsecondary	380	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	460	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	560	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	660	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	760	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	860	6 <sup>th</sup> Year	960
160 Postsecondary	390	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	470	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	570	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	670	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	770	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	870	7 <sup>th</sup> Year	970
170 Postsecondary	400	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	480	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	580	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	680	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	780	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	880	8 <sup>th</sup> Year	980
180 Postsecondary	410	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	490	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	590	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	690	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	790	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	890	9 <sup>th</sup> Year	990
190 Postsecondary	420	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	500	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	600	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	700	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	800	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	900	10 <sup>th</sup> Year	990

CPH Form 4 – Institutional Population Questionnaire (Page 3)

POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS													4C
For All Persons													For All 5 Years Old and Over
Name	Residence	Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Birth Registration	Marital Status	Religious	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Disability	Functions/Difficulty	Highest Grade/Year	
Who are the persons living permanently in this institutional facility as of July 1, 2010?	What is the street address or other location of residence?	Male or female? 1. Male 2. Female	In which month and year was born? MM/YYYY	What is the age as of last birthday?	Was birth registered? 1. Yes 2. No 3. Don't know	Is single, married, widowed, or in a common-law arrangement? 1. Single 2. Married 3. Widowed/separated 4. Common-law 5. Divorced/separated 6. Other	What religious affiliation?	What country is a citizen of? 1. Yes, Filipino citizen 2. Yes, Filipino citizen (ship) 3. No	What is ethnicity? 1. Predominant 2. Other 3. Other	Does anyone have any physical disability? 1. Yes 2. No	Does anyone have any difficulty/problem? a. Seeing when wearing eyeglasses b. Hearing aid c. Walking or climbing steps d. Self-care (bathing or dressing) e. Self-care (bathing or dressing) language	What is the highest grade/year completed by person? 1. High School 2. Post-Secondary 3. Graduate 4. Graduate 5. Graduate 6. Graduate 7. Graduate 8. Graduate 9. Graduate 10. Graduate 11. Graduate 12. Graduate 13. Graduate 14. Graduate 15. Graduate 16. Graduate	
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION SIZE												
1. IF THERE ARE MORE THAN 16 MEMBERS IN THIS INSTITUTION, WRITE X IN THE BOX FOR YES, OTHERWISE, WRITE 0 IN THE BOX FOR NO.												
000 No grade completed 010 Preschool 210 Grade 1 220 Grade 2 230 Grade 3 240 Grade 4 250 Grade 5 260 Grade 6 270 Grade 7 280 Elementary graduate 300 High school graduate 310 1 <sup>st</sup> Year 320 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year 330 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year 340 4 <sup>th</sup> Year 350 High school graduate 400 Post secondary 410 1 <sup>st</sup> Year 420 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year 430 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year 440 4 <sup>th</sup> Year 450 Post baccalaureate 460 Graduate 470 Graduate 480 Graduate 490 Graduate 500 Graduate 510 Graduate 520 Graduate 530 Graduate 540 Graduate 550 Graduate 560 Graduate 570 Graduate 580 Graduate 590 Graduate 600 Graduate												

CPH Form 4 – Institutional Population Questionnaire (Page 4)

4D AGE AS OF LAST BIRTHDAY CONVERSION TABLE									
Year of Birth	Age if birthday occurs		Year of Birth	Age if birthday occurs		Year of Birth	Age if birthday occurs		Year of Birth
	Before May 1	On or after May 1		Before May 1	On or after May 1		Before May 1	On or after May 1	
2010	000	000	1969	041	040	1929	081	080	1909
2009	001	000	1968	042	041	1928	082	081	1908
2008	002	001	1967	043	042	1927	083	082	1907
2007	003	002	1966	044	043	1926	084	083	1906
2006	004	003	1965	045	044	1925	085	084	1905
2005	005	004	1964	046	045	1924	086	085	1904
2004	006	005	1963	047	046	1923	087	086	1903
2003	007	006	1962	048	047	1922	088	087	1902
2002	008	007	1961	049	048	1921	089	088	1901
2001	009	008	1960	050	049	1920	090	089	1900
2000	010	009	1959	051	050	1919	091	090	1899
1999	011	010	1958	052	051	1918	092	091	1898
1998	012	011	1957	053	052	1917	093	092	1897
1997	013	012	1956	054	053	1916	094	093	1896
1996	014	013	1955	055	054	1915	095	094	1895
1995	015	014	1954	056	055	1914	096	095	1894
1994	016	015	1953	057	056	1913	097	096	1893
1993	017	016	1952	058	057	1912	098	097	1892
1992	018	017	1951	059	058	1911	099	098	1891
1991	019	018	1950	060	059	1910	100	099	1890
1990	020	019	1949	061	060	1909	101	100	1889
1989	021	020	1948	062	061	1908	102	101	1888
1988	022	021	1947	063	062	1907	103	102	1887
1987	023	022	1946	064	063	1906	104	103	1886
1986	024	023	1945	065	064	1905	105	104	1885
1985	025	024	1944	066	065	1904	106	105	1884
1984	026	025	1943	067	066	1903	107	106	1883
1983	027	026	1942	068	067	1902	108	107	1882
1982	028	027	1941	069	068	1901	109	108	1881
1981	029	028	1940	070	069	1900	110	109	1880
1980	030	029	1939	071	070	1899	111	110	1879
1979	031	030	1938	072	071	1898	112	111	1878
1978	032	031	1937	073	072	1897	113	112	1877
1977	033	032	1936	074	073	1896	114	113	1876
1976	034	033	1935	075	074	1895	115	114	1875
1975	035	034	1934	076	075	1894	116	115	1874
1974	036	035	1933	077	076	1893	117	116	1873
1973	037	036	1932	078	077	1892	118	117	1872
1972	038	037	1931	079	078	1891	119	118	1871
1971	039	038	1930	080	079	1890 or earlier	120	119	1870
1970	040	039							

REMARKS

# APPENDIX H

---

## 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING List of Report No. 2A

Abra	2A - 1N	Kalinga	2A - 51N
Agusan del Norte	2A - 2P	La Union	2A - 52A
Agusan del Sur	2A - 3P	Laguna	2A - 53D
Aklan	2A - 4F	Lanao del Norte	2A - 54J
Albay	2A - 5E	Lanao del Sur	2A - 55O
Angeles City	2A - 6C	Lapu-Lapu City	2A - 56G
Antique	2A - 7F	Leyte	2A - 57H
Apayao	2A - 8N	Lucena City	2A - 58D
Aurora	2A - 9C	Maguindanao	2A - 59O
Bacolod City	2A - 10F	Mandaue City	2A - 60G
Baguio City	2A - 11N	Marinduque	2A - 61Q
Basilan	2A - 12O	Masbate	2A - 62E
Bataan	2A - 13C	Misamis Occidental	2A - 63J
Batanes	2A - 14B	Misamis Oriental	2A - 64J
Batangas	2A - 15D	Mountain Province	2A - 65N
Benguet	2A - 16N	National Capital Region	2A - 66M
Biliran	2A - 17H	Negros Occidental	2A - 67F
Bohol	2A - 18G	Negros Oriental	2A - 68G
Bukidnon	2A - 19J	Northern Samar	2A - 69H
Bulacan	2A - 20C	Nueva Ecija	2A - 70C
Butuan City	2A - 21P	Nueva Vizcaya	2A - 71B
Cagayan	2A - 22B	Occidental Mindoro	2A - 72Q
Cagayan de Oro City	2A - 23J	Olongapo City	2A - 73C
Camarines Norte	2A - 24E	Oriental Mindoro	2A - 74Q
Camarines Sur	2A - 25E	Palawan	2A - 75Q
Camiguin	2A - 26J	Pampanga	2A - 76C
Capiz	2A - 27F	Pangasinan	2A - 77A
Catanduanes	2A - 28E	Puerto Princesa City	2A - 78Q
Cavite	2A - 29D	Quezon	2A - 79D
Cebu	2A - 30G	Quirino	2A - 80B
Cebu City	2A - 31G	Rizal	2A - 81D
Compostela Valley	2A - 32K	Romblon	2A - 82Q
Cotabato (North Cotabato)	2A - 33L	Samar (Western Samar)	2A - 83H
Cotabato City	2A - 34L	Sarangani	2A - 84L
Davao City	2A - 35K	Siquijor	2A - 85G
Davao del Norte	2A - 36K	Sorsogon	2A - 86E
Davao del Sur	2A - 37K	South Cotabato	2A - 87L
Davao Oriental	2A - 38K	Southern Leyte	2A - 88H
Dinagat Islands	2A - 39P	Sultan Kudarat	2A - 89L
Eastern Samar	2A - 40H	Sulu	2A - 90O
General Santos City	2A - 41L	Surigao del Norte	2A - 91P
Guimaras	2A - 42F	Surigao del Sur	2A - 92P
Ifugao	2A - 43N	Tacloban City	2A - 93H
Iligan City	2A - 44J	Tarlac	2A - 94C
Ilocos Norte	2A - 45A	Tawi-Tawi	2A - 95O
Ilocos Sur	2A - 46A	Zambales	2A - 96C
Iloilo	2A - 47F	Zamboanga City	2A - 97I
Iloilo City	2A - 48F	Zamboanga del Norte	2A - 98I
Isabela	2A - 49B	Zamboanga del Sur	2A - 99I
City of Isabela	2A - 50I	Zamboanga Sibugay	2A - 100I

## NSO PUBLICATIONS



ANNUAL POVERTY INDICATORS SURVEY  
 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
 CENSUS FACTS AND FIGURES  
 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES  
 CENSUS OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING  
 CENTENNIAL PUBLICATION (SPECIAL EDITION)  
 COMMODITY FLOW IN THE PHILIPPINES  
 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE SURVEY  
 FAMILY PLANNING SURVEY  
 FOREIGN TRADE STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES  
 FUNCTIONAL LITERACY, EDUCATION AND MASS MEDIA SURVEY  
 GENDER QUICKSTAT  
 HOUSEHOLD ENERGY CONSUMPTION SURVEY  
 HOUSEHOLD SURVEY ON DOMESTIC VISITORS  
 INTEGRATED SURVEY OF HOUSEHOLDS BULLETIN – LABOR FORCE SURVEY  
 JOURNAL OF PHILIPPINE STATISTICS  
 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SURVEY  
 MONOGRAPHS (BASED ON THE 1990 CPH)  
 MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS  
 MONTHLY INTEGRATED SURVEY OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES  
 AND PRODUCERS PRICE INDEX  
 NATIONAL DEMOGRAPHIC AND HEALTH SURVEY  
 NATIONAL QUICKSTAT  
 PHILIPPINE INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE  
 PHILIPPINES IN FIGURES  
 PHILIPPINE POPULATION PROJECTIONS  
 PHILIPPINE YEARBOOK  
 PROVINCIAL PROFILE  
 REGIONAL QUICKSTAT  
 SPECIAL RELEASES  
 SPECIAL STUDIES  
 SURVEY ON CHILDREN 5-17 YEARS OLD  
 SURVEY ON OVERSEAS FILIPINOS  
 THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE PHILIPPINES  
 VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

## NSO PRODUCTS IN CD



### PUBLIC USE FILES (PUF)

Annual Poverty Indicators Survey  
 Census of Agriculture  
 Census of Population and Housing  
 Family Income and Expenditure Survey  
 Family Planning Survey  
 Functional Literacy, Education and Mass Media Survey  
 Household Energy Consumption Survey  
 Household Survey on Domestic Visitors  
 Integrated Survey of Households Bulletin - Labor Force Survey  
 Maternal and Child Health Survey  
 National Demographic and Health Survey  
 Survey on Children 5-17 Years Old  
 Survey on Overseas Filipinos

### OTHER PRODUCTS

CENSUS (Final Counts) on CD  
 Consumer Price Index  
 DATOS (GIS)  
 Vital Statistics Report in Excel

### PORTABLE DOCUMENT FILES (PDF)

Annual Poverty Indicators Survey  
 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry  
 Census of Agriculture  
 Census of Fisheries (Philippines)  
 Census of Philippine Business and Industry  
 Census of Population (POPCEN)  
 Census of Population and Housing  
 Commodity Flow in the Philippines  
 Family Income and Expenditure Survey  
 Family Planning Survey  
 Foreign Trade Statistics of the Philippines  
 Functional Literacy, Education and Mass Media Survey  
 Household Energy Consumption Survey  
 Household Survey on Domestic Visitors  
 Journal of Philippine Statistics  
 Monthly Bulletin of Statistics  
 National Demographic and Health Survey  
 NSO Centennial  
 Philippines in Figures  
 Philippine Yearbook  
 Survey on Overseas Filipinos  
 Vital Statistics Report

## NSO CONTACT INFORMATION

**LOOKING  
 FOR NSO  
 ON THE WEB?  
 VISIT US ON**

<http://www.census.gov.ph>

**INTERESTED  
 IN OUR  
 PUBLICATIONS?  
 WRITE OR CALL**

**DATABANK AND INFORMATION  
 SERVICES DIVISION**

EMAIL: [info@census.gov.ph](mailto:info@census.gov.ph)

TEL. NOS.: (632) 714-1715

(632) 715-6430

TELEFAX: (632) 713-7081

**DOING SOME  
 RESEARCH WORK?  
 VISIT OR CALL**

**NSO LIBRARY**

MEZZANINE, SOLICAREL BUILDING II  
 R. MAGSAYSAY BOULEVARD  
 STA. MESA, MANILA  
 TEL: (632) 713-7090

**ASKING ABOUT  
 BIRTH, MARRIAGE  
 OR DEATH  
 CERTIFICATES?  
 VISIT OR CONTACT**

**CIVIL REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT**

VIBAL BUILDING, TIMES STREET  
 CORNER EDSA, QUEZON CITY  
 TEL. NOS.: (632) 926-7294  
 (632) 926-7204

**NSO HELPLINE PLUS**

TEL.: (632) 737-1111

<http://www.e-census.com.ph>

**WANT UPDATES  
 AND THE LATEST  
 NEWS ON NSO?**

**NSO ON THE AIR**

**CENSUS SERBILIS SA RADYO**

DZRB-RADYO NG BAYAN (738 KHZ)  
 EVERY SATURDAY, 6:15-7:00 AM

**VERITAS SERBILIS SA BATAS**

DZRV-RADIO VERITAS (846 KHZ)  
 EVERY WEDNESDAY, 4:00-5:00 PM  
 (WITH THE PUBLIC ATTORNEY'S OFFICE)





# 2010 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Census publications may be obtained from the Databank and Information Services Division of the National Statistics Office at Ramon Magsaysay Boulevard, Sta. Mesa, Manila with email address: [info@census.gov.ph](mailto:info@census.gov.ph) or from any NSO Provincial/Regional Office.

**NSO Website: [www.census.gov.ph](http://www.census.gov.ph)**